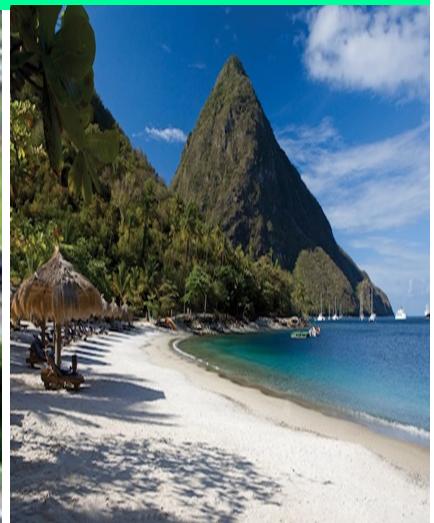


THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA



ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST



2014

OUR MISSION

**TO PRVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

| | |
|-----|------------------------------|
| ... | Data Not Available |
| - | Magnitude Zero or Negligible |
| R | Revised |
| E | Estimated |
| P | Preliminary |
| PJ | Projected |

**ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169**

| | | |
|-------|---|--|
| DASGS | - | Division of Arts, Science and General Studies |
| DTEMS | - | Division of Technical Education and Management Studies |
| DTEEA | - | Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration |
| DAGRI | - | Division of Agriculture |
| ALV | - | A – Level Programme |
| ASD | - | Associate Degree Programme |

Note: This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2012.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|-----------|
| Foreword..... | I |
| EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS | II |
| List of charts | XV |
| Conversion coefficients | XVI |
| St. Lucia Selected Indicators | 1 - 2 |
| AREA AND LOCATION | |
| Area and Population Density by District, 2008 - 2012 | 3 |
| <u>TABLES</u> | |
| <u>SECTION I METEOROLOGY</u> | |
| 1.1 A Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2010 – 2014 | 5 - 9 |
| 1.1 B Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2010 – 2014 | 10 – 14 |
| 1.2 Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008 | 15 – 16 |
| <u>SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS</u> | |
| 2.1 Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010 | 17 |
| 2.2 Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2010 – 2014 | 17 |
| 2.3 Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2009 – 2014 | 18 – 19 |
| 2.4 Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2010 – 2014 | 21 |

TABLES

| | | PAGE |
|-------|--|---------|
| 2.5 | Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1971 – 2014 | 24 |
| 2.6 | Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2005, 2006, 2012 & 2013 | 25 - 26 |
| 2.7 | Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2008 and 2011 - 2014 | 27 - 31 |
| 2.8 A | Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006..... | 32 |
| 2.8 B | Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006.... | 33 |

SECTION III HEALTH

| | | |
|-----|--|---------|
| 3.1 | Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2010 - 2014..... | 34 |
| 3.2 | Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2010 – 2014 | 34 |
| 3.3 | Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2003 - 2013 | 35 – 40 |
| 3.4 | Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006 | 41 – 43 |
| 3.5 | Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2002 - 2012 | 44 – 52 |

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 4.1 | Employment by Industry, 2001 and 2010 | 53 |
| 4.2 | Employment by Sex and Industry, 2008 | 53 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 4.3 | Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010 | 55 - 56 |
| 4.4 | Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2014 | 57 - 59 |
| 4.5 | Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 - 2014 | 60 - 62 |
| 4.6 | Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2014 | 63 – 65 |
| 4.7A | Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014 | 66 – 75 |
| 4.7B | Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2014 | 76 - 79 |
| 4.7C | Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2014 | 80 |

SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 5.1 | Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1992 – 2014 | 81 |
| 5.2 | Livestock Slaughtered, 2001 – 2014 | 81 |
| 5.3 | Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2003 – 2014 | 82 |
| 5.4 | Estimated Fish Landings, 2003 – 2014 | 82 |
| 5.5 | Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2010 – 2014 | 83 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---------------|--|-------------|
|---------------|--|-------------|

SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 6.1 | Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2010 – 2014 | 84 |
| 6.2 | Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2010 – 2014 | 85 |
| 6.3 | Water Production and Consumption, 1998 - 2014 | 86 |

SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION

| | | |
|-----|---|---------|
| 7.1 | Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007 | 87 - 91 |
| 7.2 | Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007..... | 92 – 96 |
| 7.3 | Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007..... | 97 – 98 |
| 7.4 | Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006 | 99 |
| 7.5 | Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2011 – 2014 | 100 |

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 8.1 | Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2009 – 2014 | 101 |
| 8.2 | Road Accidents Reported, 2010 – 2014 | 102 – 106 |
| 8.3 | Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2012 – 2014 | 108 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | | PAGE |
|---------------|---|------|
| 8.4 | Ships Entering Saint Lucia's Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2009 | 109 |
| 8.5 | Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2010 - 2014 | 110 |
| 8.6 | Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2010 - 2014 | 110 |

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 9.1 | Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2010 - 2014 | 111 |
| 9.2 | Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2010 - 2014..... | 112 |
| 9.3 | Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2010 - 2014..... | 114 |
| 9.4 | Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2010 - 2014..... | 115 |
| 9.5 | Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2010 – 2014 | 116 |

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

| | | |
|------|--|-----------|
| 10.1 | Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1996 – 2014 | 117 |
| 10.2 | Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2010 – 2014 | 119 |
| 10.3 | Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2010 – 2014 | 120 |
| 10.4 | Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports by SITC Sections and Divisions, 2012 – 2014 | 121 – 127 |
| 10.5 | Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2010 – 2014 | 128 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | PAGE |
|---|---------|
| 10.6 Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2010 – 2014 | 129-131 |

SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 11.1 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2010 – 2014 | 132 |
| 11.2 Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2010 – 2014 | 133 |
| 11.3 Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2010 – 2014 | 135 |
| 11.4 Balance of Payments 2010 – 2014 | 136 – 138 |

SECTION XII PRICES

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 12.1A Consumer Price Index, 1992 – 2000 | 139 |
| 12.1 A Consumer Price Index, 2001 - 2014 | 140 |
| 12.1 B Consumer Price Index, 2010 – 2014 | 141 - 145 |
| 12.2 Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2011 – 2014 | 147 |

SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE

| | |
|--|---------|
| 13.1 Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2009 – 2014 | 148 |
| 13.2 Commercial Banks' Assets, 2009 – 2014 | 149 |
| 13.3 Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2006 – 2014 | 150-151 |

| | <u>TABLES</u> | PAGE |
|--------|--|-----------|
| 13.4 | Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2009 – 2014 | 152 |
| 13.5 | Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2009 – 2014 | 153 |
| 13.6 | Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 – 2014 | 154 |
| 13.7 | Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2009 – 2014 | 155 |
| 13.8 A | Detailed Money Survey, 2010 – 2014 | 156 - 157 |
| 13.8 B | Money Supply, 2009 – 2014 | 158 |
| 13.9 | Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2014 | 159 |

SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 14.1 | Central Government Expenditure, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 160 |
| 14.2 | Central Government Revenue, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 161 |
| 14.3 | Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007 | 164 |
| 14.4 | National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 165 |
| 14.5 | National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 165 |
| 14.6 | Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 166 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | | PAGE |
|---------------|---|------|
| 14.7 | Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 167 |

SECTION XV EDUCATION

| | | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| 15.1 | Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 168 |
| 15.2 | Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 169 – 173 |
| 15.3 | Number of Pupils in Secondary Schools by School 2009/2010 – 2013/2014..... | 174 |
| 15.4 | Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 175- 177 |
| 15.5 | Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2006/07 – 2013/14 | 178 |
| 15.6A | CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2009 - 2014 | 179 – 180 |
| 15.6B | Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate, 2007 - 2014 | 181 |
| 15.7 | Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 182 |
| 15.8 | Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 182 |
| 15.9 | Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 182 |
| 15.10 | Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 183 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| 15.11 Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 183 |
| 15.12 Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2009/2010 – 2013/2014 | 183 |
| 15.13 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1999 – 2014 | 184 |
| 15.14 Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 1999 – 2014 | 184 |
| 15.15 Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2013/14 | 185 |

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

| | |
|--|----------|
| 16.1 Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1993 – 2014 | 186 |
| 16.2 Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1993 – 2014 | 187 |
| 16.4 Crimes Statistics, 2010 - 2014 | 188 -237 |

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

| | |
|---|-----|
| 17.1 Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011 | 238 |
| 17.2 Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1961 – 2011 | 239 |
| 17.3 Library Statistics, 2005 – 2013 | 240 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 17.4 Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2009 – 2013 | 241 |

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses –

| <u>TABLES</u> | | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 18.1 | Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010 | 242 |
| 18.2 | Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... | 243 |
| 18.3 | Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010..... | 244 |
| 18.4 | Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010 | 244 |
| 18.5 | Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010 | 245 |
| 18.6 | Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... | 245 |
| 18.7 | Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010..... | 246 |
| 18.8 | Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010 | 246 |
| 18.9 | Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... | 247 |
| 18.10 | Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010 | 247 |
| 18.11A | Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001 | 248 |

| <u>TABLES</u> | | PAGE |
|---------------|---|------|
| 18.11B | Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010 | 249 |
| 18.11C | Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010..... | 250 |
| 18.12 | Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010 | 251 |
| 18.13 | Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 1991, 2001 and 2010 | 252 |

LIST OF CHARTS

| FIGURE | | PAGE |
|--------|--|------|
| I | Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area | 4 |
| 2 | Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District and Sex, 2011..... | 20 |
| 3 | Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2008 – 2012 | 22 |
| 4 | Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2008 – 2012 | 23 |
| 5 | Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008 | 54 |
| 6 | Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2009 – 2014 | 107 |
| 7 | Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2010 – 2014 | 113 |
| 8 | Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2010 – 2014 | 118 |
| 9 | Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2010 – 2014 | 134 |
| 10 | Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2005 – 2014 | 146 |
| 11 | Central Government Current Expenditure, 2013/14 | 162 |
| 12 | Central Government Current Revenue, 2013/14 | 163 |

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

| | IMPERIAL | METRIC |
|---------------------------|--|--|
| <u>LENGTH</u> | | |
| 1 inch | 2.540 cm | |
| 0.39370 inch | 1 cm | |
| 1 Yard | 0.91440 m | |
| 1.094 Yards | 1 m | |
| 1 Mile | 1.609 km | |
| 0.6214 Miles | 1 km | |
| <u>AREA</u> | | |
| 1 Sq. Foot | 0.093 Sq. m | |
| 10.6 Sq. Ft. | 1 Sq. m | |
| 1 Acre | 0.405 ha. | |
| 2.471 Acres | 1 ha. | |
| 1 Sq. Ft. | 2.59 Sq. km | |
| 0.386 Sq. Miles | 1 Sq. km | |
| <u>VOLUME</u> | | |
| 1 Pint | 0.568 Litres | |
| 1.76 Pints | 1 Litre | |
| 1 Gallon | 4.546 Litres | |
| 0.220 Gallons | 1 Litre | |
| 1 Cu. Ft. | 0.028 Cu. M | |
| 35.31 Cu. Ft. | 1 Cu. M | |
| <u>WEIGHT</u> | | |
| 1 Lb. | 0.4536 Kg. | |
| 2.205 Lb. | 1 Kg. | |
| 1 Long Ton | 1016 Kg. | |
| 1 Short Ton | 907.185 Kg. | |
| 0.9842 Long Ton | 1 Tonne (1000 Kg.) | |
| 1.102322 Short Ton | 1 Tonne (1000 Kg.) | |
| <u>TEMPERATURE</u> | Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8 | Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32 |

SELECTED INDICATORS

2010 – 2014

| | UNIT | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Population (mid-year) | Thousands | 165.8 | 167.4 | 169.1 | 170.8 | 172.3 |
| Live Births | No. | 1,876 | 2,001 | 2,006 | 2,175 | ... |
| Deaths | No. | 963 | 1,109 | 1,184 | 1,113 | ... |
| Population Density (per sq. mile) | No. | 796 | 805 | 813 | ... | ... |
| Imports C.I.F. | 000'EC\$ | 1,801,416 | 1,905,497 | 1,840,474 | 2,396,887 | 1,700,635 |
| Imports from CARICOM | 000'EC\$ | 85,857 | 76,080 | 79,315 | 74,222 | 72,146 |
| Exports F.O.B. | 000'EC\$ | 640,600 | 262,770 | 272,368 | 218,815 | 192,626 |
| Trade Balance | 000'EC\$ | -1,128,397 | -1,642,726 | -1,362,798 | -1,979,710 | -1,310,950 |
| Banana Exports To the U.K | Tons EC\$Mn | 21,701 41.88 | 6,556 13.16 | 12,126 21.12 | 12,353 21.9 | 8,896.6 16.2 |
| International Scheduled Aircraft Landings | No. | 14,931 | 14,814 | 14,319 | 12,028 | 11,986 |
| Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise) | No. | 1,008,032 | 984,438 | 920,868 | 953,635 | 1,026,806 |
| Tourist Arrivals | No. | 305,937 | 312,404 | 306,801 | 318,626 | 338,158 |
| Visitor Arrivals (including yacht *) | No. | 1,015,645 32,052 | 986,370 33,139 | 931,239 42,173 | 960,617 39,646 | 1,034,332 47,196 |
| Cruise Passengers | No. | 670,043 | 630,304 | 571,894 | 594,118 | 641,452 |
| Tourist Accommodation | Rooms | 670,043 | 630,304 | 571,894 | 594,118 | ... |
| Hotel Occupancy Rates | % | 58.7 | 58.3 | 62.3 | 64.6 | 68.4 |
| Visitor Expenditure | EC\$Mn | 1,500.0 | 1,554.0 | 1,602.4 | 1,763.7 | 2,015.3 |
| Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay | Nights | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.8 |

* Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

SELECTED INDICATORS

2010 - 2014

| | UNIT | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Electricity Generated | Mn. Kwh | 380.9 | 385.2 | 381.1 | 384.8 | 379.4 |
| Plans Approved for New Buildings | No. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Money Supply (M1) | EC\$'000 | 644,525 | 675,399 | 701,031 | 695,441 | 748,569 |
| Banks' Loans and Advances | EC\$'000 | 4,004,776 | 4,057,939 | 4,434,334 | 4,410,555 | 4,105,390 |
| Consumer Price Index (1984 = 100) | Index | 107.00 | 108.57 | 113.11 | 114.8 | 118.8 |
| Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year | No. | 1,977 | 2,009 | 1,910 | 1,590 | ... |
| Road Accidents Reported | No. | 1,317 | 1,621 | 655* | 554 | 530 |
| Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End) | No. | 15,655 | 15,255 | 15,139 | 13,706 | 13,212 |
| Persons Committed to Prison | No. | 655 | 640 | 571 | 675 | 623 |
| GDP Factor Cost (Current) | EC\$Mn | 2,912.58 | 3,020.17 | 3,077.92 | 3,067.68 | 3,191.56 |
| GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990) | EC\$Mn | 2,539.09 | 2,564.02 | 2,543.82 | 2,494.63 | 2,477.18 |

* Data available only for Castries

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13° 43' and 14° 07' North and 60° 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2008 – 2012

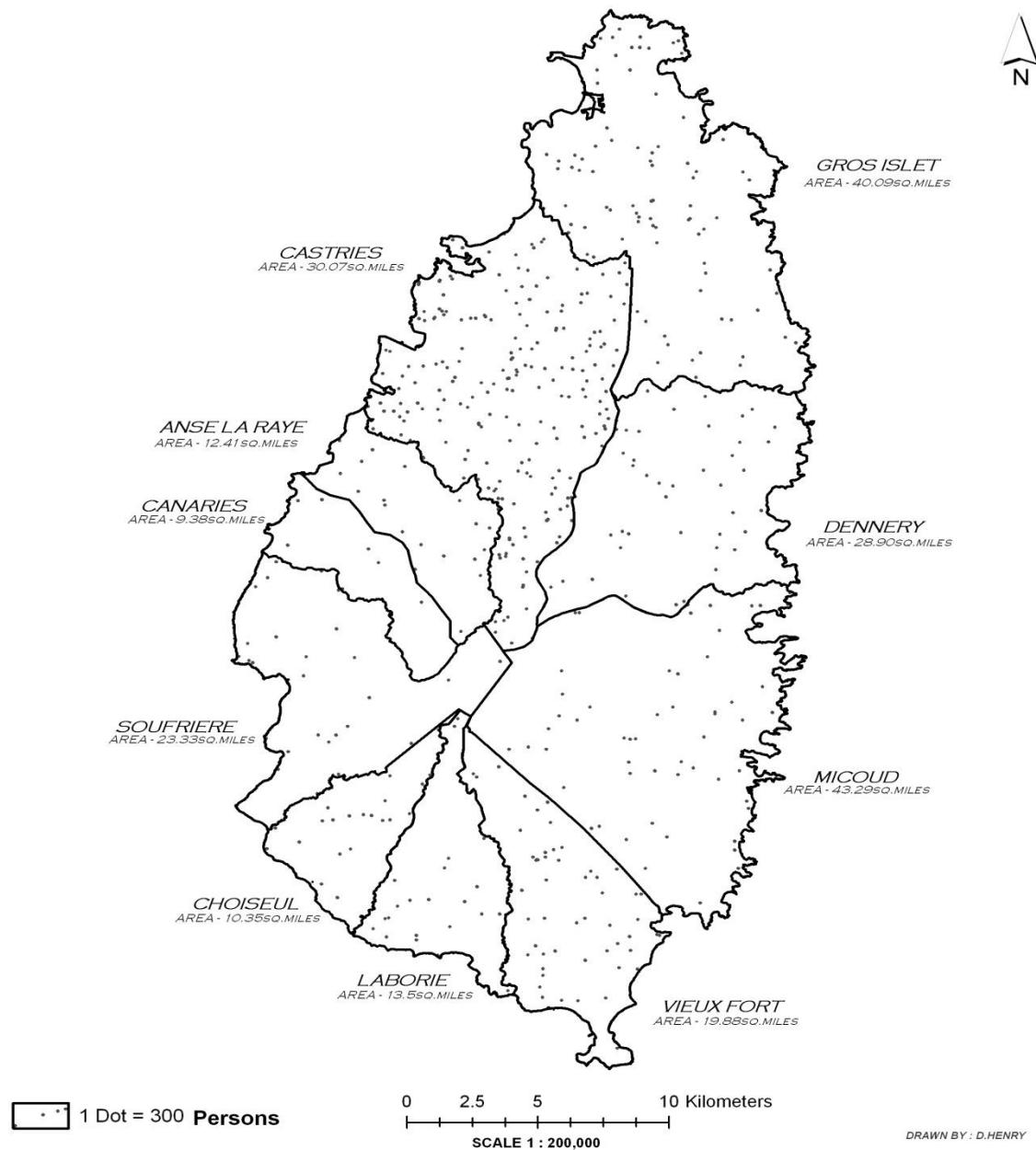
- By District-

| | Sq. Mile | Sq. Km. | Sq. Mile | | | | | Sq. Km. | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
| ANSE LA RAYE/ CANARIES | 12.41 | 46.9 | 660 | 664 | 668 | 674 | ... | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | ... |
| SOUFRIERE | 23.33 | 50.5 | 355 | 359 | 363 | 366 | ... | 164 | 166 | 168 | 169 | ... |
| CHOISEUL | 10.35 | 31.3 | 590 | 589 | 589 | 595 | ... | 195 | 195 | 195 | 197 | ... |
| LABORIE | 13.5 | 37.8 | 507 | 502 | 496 | 501 | ... | 181 | 179 | 177 | 179 | ... |
| VIEUX-FORT | 19.88 | 43.8 | 802 | 811 | 819 | 827 | ... | 364 | 368 | 372 | 375 | ... |
| MICoud | 43.29 | 77.7 | 375 | 376 | 376 | 380 | ... | 209 | 209 | 210 | 210 | ... |
| DENNERY | 28.9 | 69.7 | 437 | 437 | 436 | 440 | ... | 181 | 181 | 181 | 182 | ... |
| GROS-ISLET | 40.09 | 101.5 | 605 | 617 | 629 | 635 | ... | 239 | 244 | 248 | 251 | ... |
| CASTRIES | 30.7 | 79.5 | 2,129 | 2,134 | 2,139 | 2,158 | ... | 822 | 824 | 826 | 833 | ... |
| TOTAL | 208 | 539.0 | 788 | 792 | 796 | 805 | 813 | 304 | 306 | 307 | 311 | 314 |

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 1

POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011



METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| <u>East</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blanchard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 98.2 | 4.0 | 43.4 | 224.8 | 267.8 | 309.8 | 246.2 | 249.4 | 362.4 | 967.4 | 397.8 | 327.2 | 3,498.4 |
| Grace | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hewanorra Airport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mahaut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Troumassee Estate | 66.4 | 3.2 | 29.6 | 105.6 | 191.0 | 237.2 | 170.4 | 210.6 | 87.2 | 0.2 | 314.0 | 149.8 | 1,565.2 |
| Patience Estate | 128.6 | 2.4 | 38.6 | 321.6 | 112.8 | 8.0 | 294.6 | 275.0 | 358.6 | 578.0 | 364.8 | 4.0 | 2,487.0 |
| <u>West</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 49.2 | 0.8 | 50.4 | 32.4 | 9.4 | 175.0 | 170.8 | 111.4 | 249.8 | 454.8 | 218.8 | 181.0 | 1,703.8 |
| Bathe Nursery | 70.2 | 13.4 | 69.8 | 174.8 | 284.0 | 363.8 | 349.8 | 93.6 | 303.8 | 434.0 | 255.2 | 294.6 | 5,837.0 |
| Delcer | 39.4 | 2.0 | 46.6 | 80.0 | 86.0 | 143.2 | 31.4 | 197.2 | 230.4 | 103.8 | 0.8 | 206.0 | 1,166.8 |
| Desraches | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Edmund Forest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Roseau | 0.0 | 0.0 | 52.6 | 154.4 | 114.4 | 321.2 | 281.8 | 161.6 | 256.0 | 769.2 | 13.4 | 288.8 | 2,413.4 |
| Saltibus | 95.6 | 10.6 | 85.0 | 333.8 | 395.6 | 326.0 | 419.6 | 123.2 | 536.4 | 0.0 | 46.2 | 308.8 | 2,680.8 |
| Soufriere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union Vale | 65.4 | 2.4 | 54.0 | 99.0 | 252.8 | 91.4 | 462.8 | 293.0 | 210.4 | 65.4 | 4.0 | 260.4 | 1,861.0 |
| <u>North</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape Estate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| George V Park | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Government House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marquis Babonneau | 78.2 | 2.4 | 42.2 | 165.6 | 172.6 | 323.6 | 222.0 | 188.0 | 273.0 | 709.8 | 367.8 | 293.0 | 2,838.2 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 135.8 | 2.6 | 75.2 | 237.4 | 292.4 | 423.6 | 378.8 | 46.2 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,692.0 |
| Rodney Bay | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Souci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trouya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vigie Airport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bexon | 117.2 | 5.2 | 88.8 | 311.4 | 200.8 | 18.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.6 | 0.0 | 764.8 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 98.8 | 85.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 304.0 | 230.6 | 334.2 | 101.2 | 1154.4 |
| Blanchard La Ressource (CARDI) | 93.0 | 66.2 | 157.0 | 475.0 | 140.0 | 184.4 | 308.6 | 195.4 | 197.8 | 199.2 | 371.8 | 90.8 | 2479.2 |
| Grace | 105.4 | 69.4 | 164.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 171.2 | 271.4 | 284.2 | 235.6 | 201.4 | 316.0 | 90.0 | 1909.2 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 114.0 | 68.0 | 133.0 | 497.0 | 129.0 | 165.6 | 364.2 | 197.2 | 301.8 | 223.8 | 240.2 | 100.0 | 2533.8 |
| Mahaut | 100.8 | 43.1 | 79.7 | 407.9 | 108.6 | 130.6 | 285.2 | 212.6 | 162.5 | 174.9 | 300.6 | 72.6 | 2079.1 |
| Troumassee Estate | ... 87.8 | ... 60.8 | ... 0.0 | ... 333.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 116.8 | ... 169.6 | ... 259.2 | ... 62.0 | ... 1089.2 |
| Patience Estate | ... 105.4 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 462.4 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 333.2 | ... 331.4 | ... 214.2 | ... 287.8 | ... 455.0 | ... 93.6 | ... 2283.0 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 96.8 | 0.0 | 63.8 | 330.4 | 39.8 | 85.8 | 82.0 | 24.6 | 132.8 | 181.4 | 331.2 | 66.6 | 1445.6 |
| Bathe Nursery | 107.2 | 0.0 | 98.0 | 354.0 | 112.0 | 171.0 | 358.2 | 336.4 | 369.9 | 307.5 | 315.8 | 118.3 | 2883.3 |
| Delcer | 221.8 | 120.4 | 0.0 | 291.4 | 0.0 | 116.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 186.4 | 251.6 | 213.2 | 55.4 | 1211.6 |
| Desraches | ... 0.0 | ... 214.0 | ... 162.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 376.0 |
| Edmund Forest | ... 151.4 | ... 72.8 | ... 0.0 | ... 353.6 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 299.2 | ... 148.2 | ... 179.0 | ... 336.4 | ... 106.6 | ... 1647.2 |
| Roseau | ... Saltibus | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 109.8 | ... 176.2 | ... 359.6 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 234.6 | ... 289.0 | ... 76.6 | ... 1245.8 |
| Soufriere | ... Union Vale | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 120.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 337.4 | ... 352.0 | ... 267.8 | ... 256.8 | ... 292.6 | ... 91.8 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape Estate | ... George V Park | ... 0.0 | ... 139.4 | ... 322.3 | ... 120.0 | ... 184.7 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 182.8 | ... 171.3 | ... 311.0 | ... 73.3 | ... 1504.8 |
| Government House | ... Marquis Babonneau | ... 0.0 | ... 114.4 | ... 364.6 | ... 138.8 | ... 135.8 | ... 247.8 | ... 292.4 | ... 213.6 | ... 219.6 | ... 290.8 | ... 0.0 | ... 2203.6 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | ... Rodney Bay | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 465.4 | ... 398.8 | ... 360.6 | ... 306.8 | ... 542.4 | ... 154.8 | ... 2228.8 |
| Souci | ... Trouya | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 324.2 | ... 321.6 | ... 240.4 | ... 200.6 | ... 319.0 | ... 92.4 | ... 1498.2 |
| Union | ... Vigie Airport | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 335.5 | ... 127.2 | ... 168.2 | ... 262.6 | ... 307.8 | ... 261.5 | ... 218.4 | ... 301.4 | ... 73.8 | ... 2285.9 |
| Bexon | ... Bexon | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 0.0 | ... 183.8 | ... 366.0 | ... 362.8 | ... 252.2 | ... 256.4 | ... 360.2 | ... 120.2 | ... 1901.6 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 56.6 | 132.8 | 80.2 | 90.8 | 288.0 | 92.0 | 121.4 | 330.0 | 68.8 | 0.0 | 148.0 | 211.0 | 1619.6 |
| Blanchard | 66.0 | 118.0 | 63.4 | 79.4 | 295.2 | 61.0 | 120.4 | 284.4 | 168.0 | 257.4 | 171.2 | 189.2 | 1873.6 |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 75.8 | 146.8 | 108.6 | 153.4 | 298.2 | 92.0 | 128.6 | 355.7 | 115.8 | 20.2 | 135.0 | 189.4 | 1819.5 |
| Grace | 0.0 | 117.4 | 61.2 | 101.6 | 283.8 | 92.4 | 151.2 | 219.4 | 128.6 | 249.6 | 197.2 | 164.4 | 1766.8 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 60.3 | 104.7 | 49.2 | 113.2 | 191.1 | 52.4 | 145.8 | 196.0 | 137.6 | 237.8 | 161.4 | 173.2 | 1622.7 |
| Mahaut | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Troumassee Estate | 47.6 | 73.4 | 48.2 | 22.8 | 0.0 | 54.2 | 123.6 | 250.8 | 148.6 | 261.8 | 184.8 | 176.8 | 1392.6 |
| Patience Estate | 72.0 | 134.6 | 50.6 | 141.6 | 494.0 | 74.2 | 114.6 | 218.0 | 106.0 | 360.2 | 248.0 | 286.4 | 2300.2 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 43.8 | 82.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 221.0 | 70.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Bathe Nursery | 136.2 | 180.1 | 63.0 | 97.1 | 387.3 | 94.5 | 196.5 | 412.8 | 157.2 | 356.3 | 174.5 | 296.3 | 2551.8 |
| Delcer | 66.2 | 80.4 | 38.6 | 66.6 | 264.2 | 54.2 | 135.8 | 278.4 | 97.6 | 269.6 | 112.6 | 185.4 | 1649.6 |
| Desraches | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 135.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 135.8 |
| Edmund Forest | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Roseau | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Saltibus | 131.6 | 174.4 | 81.6 | 141.6 | 391.6 | 86.4 | 158.4 | 87.2 | 136.6 | 307.0 | 183.6 | 306.8 | 2186.8 |
| Soufriere | 89.2 | 102.8 | 36.6 | 53.8 | 296.6 | 75.4 | 145.2 | 204.2 | 149.2 | 2159.6 | 81.8 | 0.0 | 3394.4 |
| Union Vale | 88.4 | 104.6 | 0.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 165.4 | 316.8 | 129.2 | 323.8 | 139.8 | 219.8 | 1512.8 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | 0.0 | 130.0 | 83.6 | 67.4 | 304.4 | 79.6 | 98.0 | 180.8 | 62.0 | 228.8 | 8.4 | 70.2 | 1313.2 |
| George V Park | 89.9 | 138.9 | 92.5 | 131.0 | 339.9 | 112.7 | 195.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 221.5 | 115.1 | 0.0 | 1437.0 |
| Government House | 53.0 | 0.0 | 78.2 | 113.7 | 354.2 | 101.2 | 161.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 208.7 | 107.5 | 143.9 | 1322.0 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 44.8 | 96.2 | 121.0 | 179.6 | 393.4 | 108.4 | 119.0 | 244.8 | 62.8 | 260.8 | 132.4 | 0.0 | 1763.2 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 120.2 | 221.8 | 122.8 | 77.0 | 259.6 | 168.6 | 226.8 | 403.4 | 138.8 | 387.0 | 240.0 | 276.4 | 2642.4 |
| Rodney Bay | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Souci | 0.0 | 0.0 | 80.0 | 130.4 | 399.6 | 0.0 | 168.6 | 369.4 | 117.2 | 0.0 | 128.4 | 140.4 | 1534.0 |
| Trouya | 0.0 | 141.4 | 79.4 | 49.2 | 313.2 | 78.4 | 174.2 | 255.4 | 74.4 | 267.2 | 163.4 | 87.2 | 1683.4 |
| Union | 86.2 | 154.6 | 116.5 | 82.6 | 400.3 | 108.3 | 114.0 | 317.2 | 87.7 | 330.1 | 184.7 | 139.3 | 2121.5 |
| Vigie Airport | 69.8 | 94.6 | 79.3 | 63.0 | 315.0 | 105.0 | 128.0 | 304.0 | 70.9 | 238.0 | 158.0 | 124.0 | 1749.6 |
| Bexon | 108.4 | 194.4 | 94.2 | 140.8 | 327.0 | 108.4 | 220.4 | 98.0 | 123.2 | 322.8 | 163.8 | 202.0 | 2103.4 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| <u>East</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 127 | 61.2 | 78.2 | 500 | 124.2 | 125.4 | 150.8 | 265.4 | 164.2 | 253 | 166.4 | 0 | 2016 |
| Bexon | 179 | 89 | 70 | 395 | 179 | 192 | 177 | 320 | 159 | 317 | 182 | 519 | 2777 |
| Blanchard | 98 | 89 | 60 | 372 | 0 | 199 | 0 | 252 | 154 | 244 | 182 | 458 | 2108 |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 124 | 42 | 77 | 530 | 130 | 143 | 137 | 247 | 159 | 240 | 124 | 294 | 2246 |
| Grace | 109 | 40 | 52 | 309 | 124 | 237 | 121 | 260 | 166 | 227 | 161 | 403 | 2209 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 70 | 41 | 33 | 248 | 58 | 182 | 131 | 213 | 122 | 197 | 151 | 216 | 1661 |
| Mahaut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Troumassee Estate | 80 | 44 | 51 | 0 | 120 | 224 | 0 | 290 | 136 | 199 | 128 | 382 | 1653 |
| Patience Estate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <u>West</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bathe Nursery | 200 | 71 | 68 | 375 | 228 | 277 | 212 | 417 | 166 | 437 | 263 | 510 | 3225 |
| Delcer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 111 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 617 |
| Desraches | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 377 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 423 | 264 | 672 | 1735 |
| Edmund Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 146 | 267 | 0 | 310 | 156 | 502 | 1565 |
| Saltibus | 192 | 62 | 87 | 357 | 215 | 271 | 0 | 343 | 239 | 358 | 249 | 540 | 2915 |
| Soufriere | 138 | 38 | 40 | 271 | 175 | 282 | 159 | 258 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 398 | 1856 |
| Union Vale | 106 | 42 | 42 | 249 | 156 | 237 | 170 | 384 | 127 | 357 | 177 | 394 | 2440 |
| <u>North</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape Estate | 60 | 27 | 29 | 230 | 64 | 79 | 82 | 154 | 60 | 120 | 84 | 168 | 1156 |
| George V Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 174 | 311 | 80 | 224 | 145 | 374 | 1350 |
| Government House | 102 | 36 | 57 | 340 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 218 | 129 | 368 | 1597 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 55 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 125 | 140 | 0 | 221 | 166 | 249 | 105 | 156 | 1574 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 95 | 10 | 100 | 889 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1093 |
| Rodney Bay | 58 | 36 | 36 | 225 | 61 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 848 |
| Souci | 148 | 64 | 67 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 251 | 176 | 424 | 1550 |
| Trouya | 94 | 54 | 50 | 296 | 89 | 175 | 0 | 181 | 78 | 212 | 102 | 255 | 1584 |
| Union | 131 | 70 | 73 | 406 | 171 | 214 | 170 | 307 | 154 | 266 | 127 | 371 | 2459 |
| Vigie Airport | 99 | 57 | 63 | 342 | 118 | 198 | 142 | 267 | 123 | 191 | 117 | 318 | 2035 |
| Bexon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 92.6 | 124.2 | 56.6 | 25.4 | 48.4 | 62.8 | 112.8 | 243.2 | 173.6 | 169 | 343.2 | 51.2 | 1503 |
| Blanchard | 106 | 68 | 72 | 47 | 34 | 87 | 156 | 209 | 261 | 118 | 380 | 0 | 1539 |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 120 | 178 | 67 | 28 | 36 | 117 | 118 | 236 | 208 | 206 | 421 | 52 | 1786 |
| Grace | 105 | 107 | 53 | 95 | 44 | 71 | 111 | 229 | 306 | 122 | 315 | 73 | 1630 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 118 | 57 | 38 | 41 | 25 | 65 | 107 | 165 | 170 | 155 | 245 | 0 | 1185 |
| Mahaut | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Troumassee Estate | 99 | 85 | 40 | 23 | 32 | 70 | 86 | 171 | 178 | 123 | 339 | 0 | 1245 |
| Patience Estate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bathe Nursery | 213 | 187 | 69 | 47 | 45 | 105 | 200 | 277 | 264 | 193 | 420 | 51 | 2071 |
| Delcer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Desraches | 312 | 113 | 36 | 0 | 82 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 630 | 0 | 1560 |
| Edmund Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseau | 165 | 152 | 48 | 28 | 31 | 80 | 91 | 226 | 195 | 213 | 397 | 59 | 1684 |
| Saltibus | 187 | 181 | 85 | 0 | 60 | 114 | 207 | 264 | 243 | 164 | 430 | 0 | 1936 |
| Soufriere | 190 | 114 | 42 | 24 | 19 | 98 | 155 | 256 | 208 | 242 | 348 | 42 | 1738 |
| Union Vale | 156 | 116 | 42 | 38 | 27 | 82 | 173 | 252 | 207 | 198 | 206 | 0 | 1498 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | 54 | 60 | 44 | 17 | 36 | 86 | 83 | 131 | 109 | 194 | 366 | 0 | 1181 |
| George V Park | 96 | 120 | 31 | 0 | 28 | 106 | 109 | 169 | 221 | 176 | 169 | 0 | 1226 |
| Government House | 119 | 112 | 44 | 25 | 27 | 106 | 110 | 164 | 191 | 252 | 368 | 43 | 1560 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 88 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 173 | 180 | 255 | 519 | 0 | 1371 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 67 | 170 | 199 | 430 | 226 | 272 | 569 | 0 | 1991 |
| Rodney Bay | 59 | 65 | 44 | 15 | 26 | 92 | 64 | 132 | 150 | 244 | 284 | 22 | 1197 |
| Souci | 145 | 164 | 70 | 28 | 30 | 136 | 121 | 211 | 199 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 1325 |
| Trouya | 0 | 0 | 59 | 16 | 37 | 105 | 81 | 164 | 147 | 180 | 354 | 0 | 1143 |
| Union | 101 | 113 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 122 | 123 | 204 | 218 | 167 | 203 | 33 | 1414 |
| Vigie Airport | 78 | 91 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 92 | 88 | 152 | 232 | 194 | 311 | 0 | 1332 |
| Bexon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|------|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| <u>East</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blanchard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 3.9 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 12.2 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 14.3 | 38.1 | 15.7 | 12.9 | 137.7 |
| Grace | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hewanorra Airport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mahaut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Troumassee Estate | 2.6 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 9.3 | 6.7 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 12.4 | 5.9 | 61.6 |
| Patience Estate | 5.1 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 12.7 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 14.1 | 22.8 | 14.4 | 0.2 | 97.9 |
| <u>West</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 1.9 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 9.8 | 17.9 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 67.1 |
| Bathe Nursery | 2.8 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 6.9 | 11.2 | 14.3 | 13.7 | 3.7 | 12.0 | 17.1 | 10.0 | 11.6 | 106.5 |
| Delcer | 1.6 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 1.2 | 7.8 | 9.1 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 8.1 | 45.9 |
| Desraches | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Edmund Forest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Roseau | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 12.6 | 11.1 | 6.4 | 10.1 | 30.3 | 0.5 | 11.4 | 95.0 |
| Saltibus | 3.8 | 0.4 | 3.3 | 13.1 | 15.6 | 12.8 | 16.5 | 4.9 | 21.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 12.2 | 105.5 |
| Soufriere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union Vale | 2.6 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 3.9 | 10.0 | 3.6 | 18.2 | 11.5 | 8.3 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 10.3 | 73.3 |
| <u>North</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| George V Park | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Government House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Marquis Babonneau | 3.1 | 0.1 | 1.7 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 12.7 | 8.7 | 7.4 | 10.7 | 27.9 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 111.7 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 5.3 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 9.3 | 11.5 | 16.7 | 14.9 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 66.6 |
| Rodney Bay | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Souci | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Trouya | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Union | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vigie Airport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bexon | 4.6 | 0.2 | 3.5 | 12.3 | 7.9 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 30.1 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Isle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.89 | 3.37 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9.08 | 12.16 | 4 | 45.45 |
| Blanchard La Ressource (CARDI) | 3.66 | 2.61 | 6.18 | 18.7 | 5.51 | 7.26 | 12.15 | 7.69 | 7.79 | 7.84 | 14.64 | 3.57 | 97.61 |
| Grace | 4.15 | 2.73 | 6.48 | 0 | 0 | 6.74 | 10.69 | 11.19 | 9.28 | 7.3 | 12.44 | 3.54 | 75.17 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 4.49 | 2.68 | 5.24 | 19.57 | 5.08 | 6.52 | 14.34 | 7.76 | 11.88 | 8.81 | 9.46 | 3.94 | 99.76 |
| Mahaut | 3.97 | 1.7 | 3.14 | 16.06 | 4.28 | 5.14 | 11.23 | 8.37 | 6.4 | 6.89 | 11.83 | 2.86 | 81.85 |
| Troumassee Estate | ... 3.46 | ... 2.39 | ... 0 | ... 13.11 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 4.6 | ... 6.68 | ... 10.2 | ... 2.44 | ... 42.88 |
| Patience Estate | ... 4.15 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 18.2 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 13.12 | ... 13.05 | ... 8.43 | ... 11.33 | ... 17.91 | ... 3.69 | ... 89.88 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 4.22 | 0 | 2.51 | 13.01 | 1.57 | 3.38 | 3.23 | 1 | 5.23 | 7.14 | 13.04 | 2.62 | 56.91 |
| Bathe Nursery | 8.73 | 4.74 | 3.86 | 13.94 | 4.41 | 6.73 | 14.1 | 13.24 | 14.56 | 12.11 | 12.43 | 4.66 | 113.52 |
| Delcer | 3.811 | 0 | 0 | 11.47 | 0 | 4.6 | 0 | 0 | 7.34 | 9.91 | 8.39 | 2.18 | 47.7 |
| Desraches | 0 | 8.43 | 6.38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.8 |
| Edmund Forest | ... 0 | ... 8.43 | ... 6.38 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 14.8 |
| Roseau | 3.811 | 2.87 | 0 | 13.92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.78 | 5.83 | 7.05 | 13.24 | 4.2 | 64.85 |
| Saltibus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.32 | 6.94 | 14.16 | 0 | 0 | 9.24 | 11.38 | 3.02 | 49.05 |
| Soufriere | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.87 | 12.71 | 12.91 | 8.06 | 9.72 | 9.65 | 3 | 61.91 |
| Union Vale | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.72 | 0 | 0 | 13.28 | 13.86 | 10.54 | 10.11 | 11.52 | 3.61 | 67.65 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.37 | 7.17 | 5.54 | 10.55 | 3.09 | 32.72 |
| George V Park | 0 | 0 | 5.49 | 12.69 | 4.72 | 7.27 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 6.74 | 12.24 | 2.89 | 59.24 |
| Government House | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.91 | 0 | 10.91 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 0 | 2.62 | 4.5 | 15.35 | 5.46 | 5.35 | 9.76 | 11.51 | 8.41 | 8.65 | 11.45 | 0 | 86.76 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.32 | 15.7 | 14.2 | 12.08 | 21.35 | 6.09 | 87.75 |
| Rodney Bay | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 | ... 0 |
| Souci | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.76 | 12.66 | 9.46 | 7.9 | 12.56 | 3.64 | 58.98 |
| Trouya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.36 | 6.34 | 6.79 | 9.5 | 0 | 37.98 |
| Union | 0 | 3.02 | 0 | 13.21 | 5.01 | 6.62 | 10.34 | 12.12 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 11.87 | 2.91 | 90 |
| Vigie Airport | 6.02 | 3.08 | 0 | 12.05 | 3.66 | 6.96 | 11.04 | 10.48 | 6.37 | 7.3 | 11.05 | 2.56 | 79.34 |
| Bexon | 4.79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.24 | 14.41 | 14.28 | 9.93 | 10.09 | 14.18 | 4.73 | 74.87 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2012)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 2.23 | 5.23 | 3.16 | 3.57 | 11.34 | 3.62 | 4.78 | 12.99 | 2.71 | 0 | 5.83 | 8.31 | 63.76 |
| Blanchard | 2.6 | 4.65 | 2.5 | 3.13 | 11.62 | 2.4 | 4.74 | 11.2 | 6.61 | 10.13 | 6.74 | 7.45 | 73.76 |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 2.98 | 5.78 | 4.28 | 6.04 | 11.74 | 3.62 | 5.06 | 14 | 4.56 | 1 | 5.31 | 7.46 | 71.63 |
| Grace | 0 | 4.62 | 2.41 | 4 | 11.17 | 3.64 | 5.95 | 8.64 | 5.06 | 9.83 | 7.76 | 6.47 | 69.56 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 2.37 | 4.12 | 1.94 | 4.46 | 7.52 | 2.06 | 5.74 | 7.72 | 5.42 | 9.36 | 6.35 | 6.82 | 63.89 |
| Mahaut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Troumassee Estate | 1.87 | 2.89 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 0 | 2.13 | 4.87 | 9.87 | 5.85 | 10.31 | 7.28 | 6.96 | 54.83 |
| Patience Estate | 2.83 | 5.3 | 1.99 | 5.57 | 19.45 | 2.92 | 4.51 | 8.58 | 4.17 | 14.18 | 9.76 | 11.28 | 90.56 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 1.72 | 3.23 | 0 | 0 | 8.71 | 2.79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.45 |
| Bathe Nursery | 5.36 | 7.09 | 2.48 | 3.82 | 15.25 | 3.72 | 7.74 | 16.25 | 6.19 | 14.03 | 6.87 | 11.67 | 100.47 |
| Delcer | 2.61 | 3.17 | 1.52 | 2.62 | 10.4 | 2.13 | 5.35 | 10.96 | 3.84 | 10.61 | 4.43 | 7.3 | 64.94 |
| Desraches | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.35 |
| Edmund Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Saltibus | 5.18 | 0.87 | 3.21 | 5.57 | 15.42 | 3.4 | 6.24 | 3.43 | 5.38 | 12.09 | 7.23 | 12.08 | 86.09 |
| Soufriere | 3.51 | 4.05 | 1.44 | 2.12 | 11.68 | 2.97 | 5.72 | 8.04 | 5.87 | 85.02 | 3.22 | 0 | 133.64 |
| Union Vale | 3.48 | 4.12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.51 | 12.47 | 5.09 | 12.75 | 5.5 | 8.65 | 59.56 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | 0 | 5.12 | 3.29 | 2.65 | 11.98 | 3.13 | 3.86 | 7.12 | 2.44 | 9.01 | 0.33 | 2.76 | 51.7 |
| George V Park | 3.54 | 5.47 | 3.64 | 5.16 | 13.38 | 4.44 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 8.72 | 4.53 | 0 | 56.57 |
| Government House | 2.09 | 0 | 3.08 | 4.48 | 13.94 | 3.98 | 6.36 | 0 | 0 | 8.22 | 4.23 | 5.67 | 52.05 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 1.76 | 3.79 | 4.76 | 7.07 | 15.49 | 4.27 | 4.69 | 9.64 | 2.47 | 10.27 | 5.21 | 0 | 69.42 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 4.73 | 8.73 | 4.83 | 3.03 | 10.22 | 6.64 | 8.93 | 15.88 | 5.46 | 15.24 | 9.45 | 10.88 | 69.42 |
| Rodney Bay | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Souci | 0 | 0 | 3.15 | 5.13 | 15.73 | 0 | 6.64 | 14.54 | 4.61 | 0 | 5.06 | 5.53 | 60.39 |
| Trouya | 0 | 5.57 | 3.13 | 1.94 | 12.33 | 3.09 | 6.86 | 10.06 | 2.92 | 10.52 | 6.43 | 3.43 | 66.28 |
| Union | 3.39 | 6.09 | 4.59 | 3.25 | 15.76 | 4.26 | 4.49 | 12.49 | 3.45 | 13 | 7.27 | 5.48 | 83.52 |
| Vigie Airport | 2.75 | 3.72 | 3.12 | 2.48 | 12.4 | 4.13 | 5.04 | 11.97 | 2.79 | 9.37 | 6.22 | 4.88 | 68.88 |
| Bexon | 4.27 | 7.65 | 3.71 | 5.54 | 12.87 | 4.27 | 8.67 | 3.86 | 4.85 | 12.71 | 6.45 | 7.95 | 82.81 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2013)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 79 |
| Blanchard | 4 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 83 |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 5 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 88 |
| Grace | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 87 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 65 |
| Mahaut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Troumassee Estate | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 65 |
| Patience Estate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bathe Nursery | 8 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 127 |
| Delcer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 24 |
| Desraches | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 26 | 68 |
| Edmund Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseau | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 62 |
| Saltibus | 8 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 115 |
| Soufriere | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 73 |
| Union Vale | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 96 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 46 |
| George V Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 53 |
| Government House | 4 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 63 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 62 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 4 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Rodney Bay | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 33 |
| Souci | 6 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 61 |
| Trouya | 4 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 62 |
| Union | 5 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 97 |
| Vigie Airport | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 80 |
| Bexon | 7 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 109 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2014)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

| Station | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December | TOTAL |
|----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|-------|
| East | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre De L'Lsle | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 59 |
| Blanchard | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 61 |
| La Ressource (CARDI) | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 70 |
| Grace | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 64 |
| Hewanorra Airport | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 47 |
| Mahaut | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Troumassee Estate | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 49 |
| Patience Estate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anse La Raye | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bathe Nursery | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 82 |
| Delcer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Desraches | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 61 |
| Edmund Forest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Roseau | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 66 |
| Saltibus | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 76 |
| Soufriere | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 68 |
| Union Vale | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 59 |
| North | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cap Estate | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 46 |
| George V Park | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 48 |
| Government House | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 61 |
| Marquis Babonneau | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 54 |
| Millet (Tete Chemin) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 78 |
| Rodney Bay | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 47 |
| Souci | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Trouya | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 45 |
| Union | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 56 |
| Vigie Airport | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 52 |
| Bexon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

... Stations were not operational

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (WATER RESOURCE UNIT)

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

2005

| | Jan | Feb | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| Actual Rainfall | 320.5 mm | 75.3 mm | 43.9 mm | 12.7 mm | 304.3 mm | 398.7 mm | 215.6 mm | 195.2 mm | 76.0 mm | 381.7 mm | 380.8 mm | 130.1 mm |
| Mean maximum temperature | 26.3 °C | 26.6 °C | 28.4 °C | 29.7 °C | 29.8 °C | 28.9 °C | 29.2 °C | 29.5 °C | 30.7 °C | 29.6 °C | 28.0 °C | 27.6 °C |
| Mean minimum temperature | 22.0 °C | 21.5 °C | 21.9 °C | 24.4 °C | 24.3 °C | 24.6 °C | 24.3 °C | 23.9 °C | 24.0 °C | 23.9 °C | 23.3 °C | 22.5 °C |
| Average temperature | 24.2 °C | 24.1 °C | 25.6 °C | 27.1 °C | 27.1 °C | 26.8 °C | 26.8 °C | 26.7 °C | 27.4 °C | 26.8 °C | 25.7 °C | 25.1 °C |
| Average Relative humidity | 82.0 % | 80.0 % | 69.0 % | 68.0 % | 74.0 % | 80.0 % | 79.0 % | 77.0 % | 74.0 % | 79.0 % | 79.0 % | 73.0 % |
| Average hours of sunshine/day | 5.9 hrs | 7.6 hrs | 9.2 hrs | 9.8 hrs | 8.5 hrs | 6.1 hrs | 7.5 hrs | 8.5 hrs | 8.6 hrs | 6.7 hrs | 5.9 hrs | 7.4 hrs |
| Average evaporation per day | 2.9 mm | 3.9 mm | 5.2 mm | 6.7 mm | 5.6 mm | 4.1 mm | 4.4 mm | 4.8 mm | 4.9 mm | 3.7 mm | 3.5 mm | 3.4 mm |
| Average daily run of wind | 75.2 km | 61.8 km | 92.9 km | 127.3 km | 90.3 km | 97.7 km | 88.2 km | 69.7 km | 66.0 km | 63.2 km | 70.4 km | 90.8 km |

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

2006

| | Jan | Feb | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Actual Rainfall | 177.6 °C | 69.1 °C | 66.9 °C | 49.6 °C | 102.2 °C | 378.2 °C | 209.2 °C | 143.3 °C | 183.1 °C | 326.4 °C | 121.6 °C | 138.8 °C |
| Mean maximum temperature | 26.9 °C | 26.9 °C | 26.4 °C | 28.8 °C | 28.6 °C | 29.2 °C | 29.1 °C | 29.5 °C | 29.9 °C | 29.4 °C | 28.5 °C | 28.1 °C |
| Mean minimum temperature | 22.6 °C | 22.3 °C | 21.7 °C | 22.2 °C | 22.5 °C | 24.3 °C | 25.2 °C | 24.1 °C | 23.3 °C | 24.2 °C | 22.8 °C | 23.1 °C |
| Average temperature | 24.8 | 24.6 | 25.1 | 25.5 | 25.6 | 26.8 | 27.2 | 26.6 | 26.6 | 26.8 | 25.7 | 25.6 |
| Average Relative humidity | 75 % | 71 % | 66 % | 69 % | 70 % | 74 % | 78 % | 76 % | 73 % | 79 % | 76 % | 75 % |
| Average hours of sunshine/day | 7.4 hrs | 8.9 hrs | 9.2 hrs | 9.2 hrs | N/A |
| Average evaporation per day | 3.4 mm | 4.3 mm | 5.8 mm | 5.6 mm | 5.9 mm | 5.6 mm | 5.1 mm | 4.4 mm | 4.8 mm | 3.9 mm | 3.8 mm | N/A |
| Average daily run of wind | 116.3 km | 119.4 km | 103.3 km | 89.7 km | 87.2 km | 113.8 km | 108.2 km | 60.4 km | 52.6 km | 64.2 km | 57.2 km | 76.4 km |

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

2007

| | Jan | Feb | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Actual Rainfall | 162.7mm | 81.3mm | 81.2mm | 76.6mm | 21.8mm | 117.6mm | 199.3mm | 368.3mm | 170.7mm | 341.7mm | 133.1mm | 183.1mm |
| Mean maximum temperature | 26.2°C | 27.1°C | 27.7°C | 28.9°C | 29.9°C | 29.7°C | 29.5°C | 28.01°C | 29.6°C | 28.0°C | 28.0°C | 27.8°C |
| Mean minimum temperature | 21.6°C | 22.0°C | 22.8°C | 22.7°C | 24.2°C | 25.2°C | 24.6°C | 24.1°C | 23.3°C | 22.6°C | 21.5°C | 20.8°C |
| Average temperature | 23.9°C | 24.6°C | 25.3°C | 25.8°C | 27.1°C | 27.5°C | 27.1°C | 26.1°C | 26.5°C | 25.3°C | 24.8°C | 24.3°C |
| Average Relative humidity | 73.0 % | 74.0% | 73.0% | 71.8% | 67.1% | 69.4% | 73.1% | 76.8% | 74.9% | 74.3% | 75.3% | 73.2% |
| Average hours of sunshine/day | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Average evaporation per day | 3.8mm | 4.3mm | 4.8mm | 5.6mm | 6.4mm | 5.6mm | 5.0mm | 4.6mm | 4.9mm | N/A | 4.2mm | 3.1mm |
| Average daily run of wind | 70.8km | 92.7km | 99.4km | 77.2km | 118.3km | 131.5km | 105.7km | 88.6km | 81.7km | 90.0km | 86.0km | 112.0km |

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

2008

| | Jan | Feb | March | April | May | June | July | Aug | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Actual Rainfall | 79.9mm | 126.3mm | 91.6mm | 111.9mm | 51.7mm | 170.1mm | 266.0mm | 224.8mm | 250.1mm | 487.8mm | 281.0mm | 137.3mm |
| Mean maximum temperature | 27.4°C | 26.2°C | 26.1°C | 28.5°C | 30.7°C | 30.2°C | 30.6°C | 31.3°C | 30.9°C | 30.4°C | 30.4°C | 29.3°C |
| Mean minimum temperature | 20.7°C | 21.0°C | 20.9°C | 22.3°C | 22.7°C | 23.9°C | 24.3°C | 24.1°C | 23.8°C | 23.7°C | 23.1°C | 21.8°C |
| Average temperature | 24.1°C | 23.6°C | 23.5°C | 25.4°C | 26.7°C | 27.1°C | 27.5°C | 27.7°C | 27.4°C | 27.1°C | 26.8°C | 25.6°C |
| Average Relative humidity | 77.3% | 77.8% | 74.1% | 71.2% | 66.4% | 74.5% | 75.0% | 76.8% | 77.4% | 79.8% | 78.2% | 76.1% |
| Average hours of sunshine/day | 8.3 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 6.5 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 7.7 |
| Average evaporation per day | 3.5mm | 4.5mm | 4.3mm | 4.5mm | 6.2mm | 5.0mm | 4.9mm | 4.6mm | 4.4mm | N/A | N/A | 3.5mm |
| Average daily run of wind | 94.5km | 139.7km | 109.5km | 121.1km | 117.2km | 131.2km | 97.4km | 68.6km | 56.4km | 53.1km | 64.2km | 82.0km |

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

| YEAR | POPULATION | YEAR | POPULATION | YEAR | POPULATION |
|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|
| 1843 | 20,694 | 1901 | 49,883 | 1980 | 113,409 |
| 1851 | 24,185 | 1911 | 48,637 | 1991 | 133,308 |
| 1861 | 26,674 | 1921 | 51,505 | 2001 | 157,775 |
| 1871 | 31,610 | 1946 | 70,113 | 2010 | 165,595 |
| 1881 | 38,551 | 1960 | 86,108 | | |
| 1891 | 42,220 | 1970 | 100,893 | | |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 2.2

| AREA | 2010R | 2011R | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| All Castries | 65,656 | 66,262 | ... | ... | ... |
| Castries City | 4,173 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Castries Sub-Urban | 17,938 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Castries Rural | 43,545 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anse-La-Raye | 6,247 | 6,305 | ... | ... | ... |
| Canaries | 2,044 | 2,063 | ... | ... | ... |
| Soufriere | 8,472 | 8,550 | ... | ... | ... |
| Choiseul | 6,098 | 6,154 | ... | ... | ... |
| Laborie | 6,701 | 6,763 | ... | ... | ... |
| Vieux-Fort | 16,284 | 16,434 | ... | ... | ... |
| Micoud | 16,284 | 16,434 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dennery | 12,599 | 12,715 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gros-Islet | 25,210 | 25,443 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 165,770 | 167,366 | 169,170 | 170,845 | 172,255 |

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 2010 FIGURES.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2009 - 2011)

TABLE 2.3

| AGE GROUP | 2009 | | | 2010 | | | 2011 | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| 0 - 4 | 6,020 | 5,731 | 11,751 | 5,861 | 5,603 | 11,464 | 5,694 | 5,549 | 11,243 |
| 5 - 9 | 6,674 | 6,403 | 13,077 | 6,499 | 6,220 | 12,719 | 6,341 | 6,063 | 12,404 |
| 10 - 14 | 7,485 | 7,355 | 14,840 | 7,309 | 7,185 | 14,494 | 7,130 | 7,006 | 14,136 |
| 15 - 19 | 8,120 | 7,714 | 15,834 | 8,148 | 7,752 | 15,900 | 8,151 | 7,781 | 15,932 |
| 20 - 24 | 6,728 | 6,822 | 13,550 | 6,970 | 6,971 | 13,941 | 7,232 | 7,158 | 14,390 |
| 25 - 29 | 6,531 | 6,687 | 13,217 | 6,547 | 6,734 | 13,281 | 6,633 | 6,832 | 13,465 |
| 30 - 34 | 6,139 | 6,049 | 12,188 | 6,213 | 6,124 | 12,337 | 6,309 | 6,225 | 12,534 |
| 35 - 39 | 5,937 | 6,286 | 12,223 | 5,941 | 6,230 | 12,171 | 5,985 | 6,198 | 12,183 |
| 40 - 44 | 6,011 | 6,145 | 12,156 | 6,017 | 6,215 | 12,232 | 6,028 | 6,267 | 12,295 |
| 45 - 49 | 5,478 | 5,432 | 10,910 | 5,621 | 5,596 | 11,217 | 5,748 | 5,758 | 11,506 |
| 50 - 54 | 4,429 | 4,446 | 8,874 | 4,655 | 4,655 | 9,310 | 4,886 | 4,878 | 9,764 |
| 55 - 59 | 3,170 | 3,288 | 6,458 | 3,349 | 3,463 | 6,812 | 3,554 | 3,669 | 7,223 |
| 60 - 64 | 2,675 | 2,775 | 5,450 | 2,729 | 2,837 | 5,566 | 2,802 | 2,931 | 5,733 |
| 65 - 69 | 2,073 | 2,281 | 4,354 | 2,130 | 2,344 | 4,474 | 2,188 | 2,421 | 4,609 |
| 70 - 74 | 1,718 | 1,855 | 3,573 | 1,729 | 1,896 | 3,625 | 1,746 | 1,954 | 3,700 |
| 75 - 79 | 1,143 | 1,418 | 2,560 | 1,166 | 1,441 | 2,607 | 1,185 | 1,481 | 2,666 |
| 80 & OVER | 1,466 | 2,244 | 3,710 | 1,384 | 2,236 | 3,620 | 1,313 | 2,270 | 3,583 |
| TOTAL | 81,795 | 82,931 | 164,726 | 82,268 | 83,502 | 165,770 | 82,925 | 84,441 | 167,366 |

R Revised

P Provisional

E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2012 - 2014)

TABLE 2.3

| AGE GROUP | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | FEMALE | MALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| 0 - 4 | 5,556 | 5,399 | 10,955 | 5389 | 5223 | 10612 | 5540 | 5578 | 11118 |
| 5 - 9 | 6,190 | 5,911 | 12,101 | 6049 | 5767 | 11816 | 5923 | 5783 | 11706 |
| 10 - 14 | 6,932 | 6,805 | 13,737 | 6739 | 6605 | 13344 | 6652 | 6438 | 13090 |
| 15 - 19 | 8,026 | 7,688 | 15,713 | 7862 | 7559 | 15421 | 7687 | 7484 | 15171 |
| 20 - 24 | 7,424 | 7,290 | 14,714 | 7569 | 7387 | 14956 | 7,988 | 7715 | 15703 |
| 25 - 29 | 6,808 | 7,009 | 13,817 | 6994 | 7183 | 14177 | 6992 | 7090 | 14082 |
| 30 - 34 | 6,476 | 6,412 | 12,889 | 6645 | 6611 | 13256 | 6559 | 6635 | 13194 |
| 35 - 39 | 6,113 | 6,232 | 12,345 | 6250 | 6291 | 12541 | 6211 | 6174 | 12385 |
| 40 - 44 | 6,115 | 6,308 | 12,423 | 6204 | 6334 | 12538 | 6011 | 6269 | 12280 |
| 45 - 49 | 5,884 | 5,923 | 11,807 | 6001 | 6064 | 12065 | 5976 | 6138 | 12114 |
| 50 - 54 | 5,138 | 5,105 | 10,243 | 5371 | 5323 | 10694 | 5543 | 5455 | 10908 |
| 55 - 59 | 3,798 | 3,908 | 7,704 | 4050 | 4156 | 8206 | 4295 | 4380 | 8675 |
| 60 - 64 | 2,911 | 3,044 | 5,956 | 3041 | 3180 | 6221 | 3096 | 3289 | 6385 |
| 65 - 69 | 2,253 | 2,499 | 4,753 | 2323 | 2581 | 4904 | 2398 | 2657 | 5055 |
| 70 - 74 | 1,766 | 2,009 | 3,775 | 1791 | 2068 | 3859 | 1804 | 2138 | 3942 |
| 75 - 79 | 1,203 | 1,517 | 2,721 | 1221 | 1558 | 2779 | 1260 | 1623 | 2883 |
| 80 & OVER | 1,270 | 2,250 | 3,5205 | 1242 | 2244 | 3486 | 1180 | 2364 | 3364 |
| TOTAL | 83,861 | 85,309 | 169,170 | 84,741 | 86,134 | 170,875 | 85,025 | 87,230 | 172,255 |

R Revised

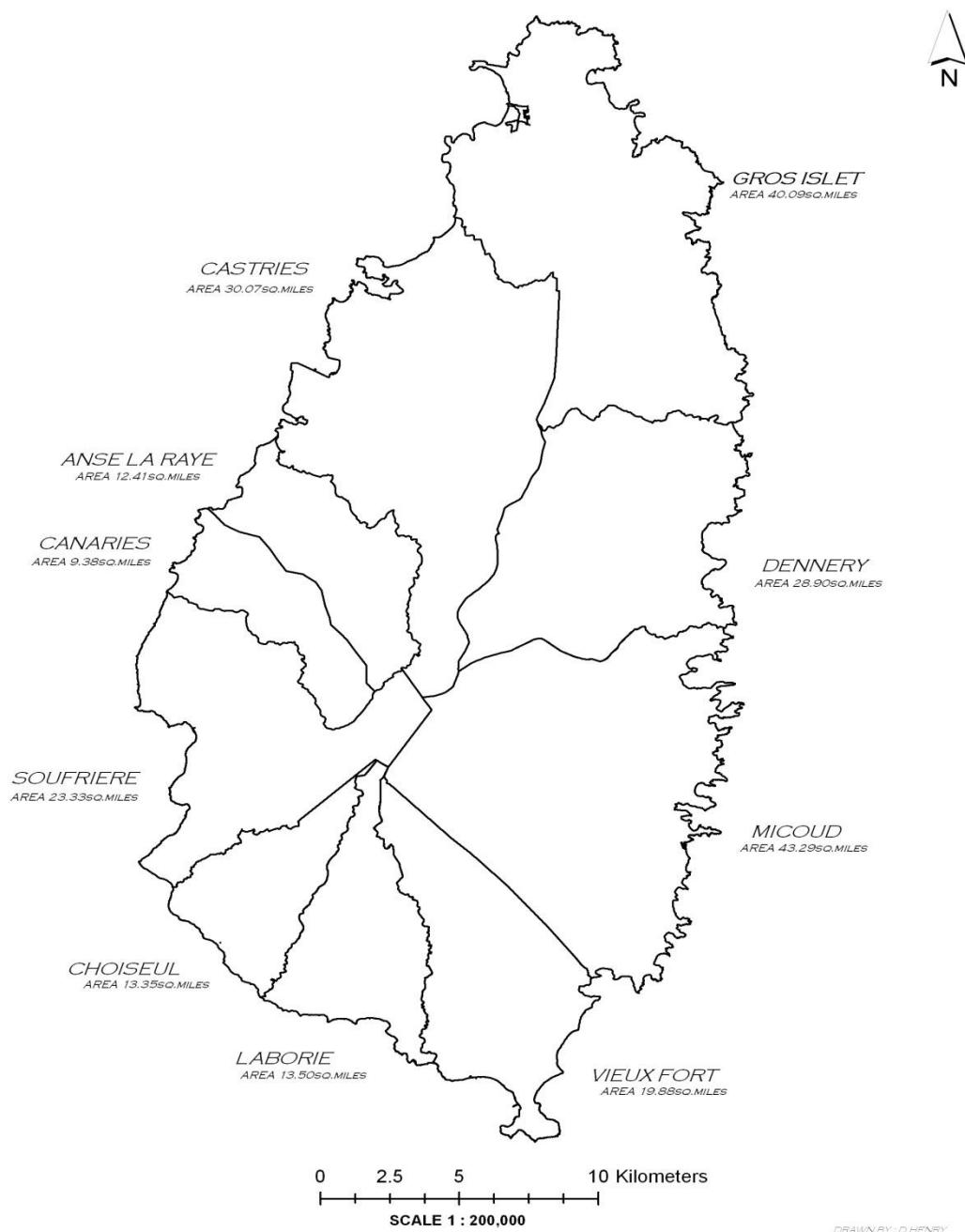
P Provisional

E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 2

POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 2.4

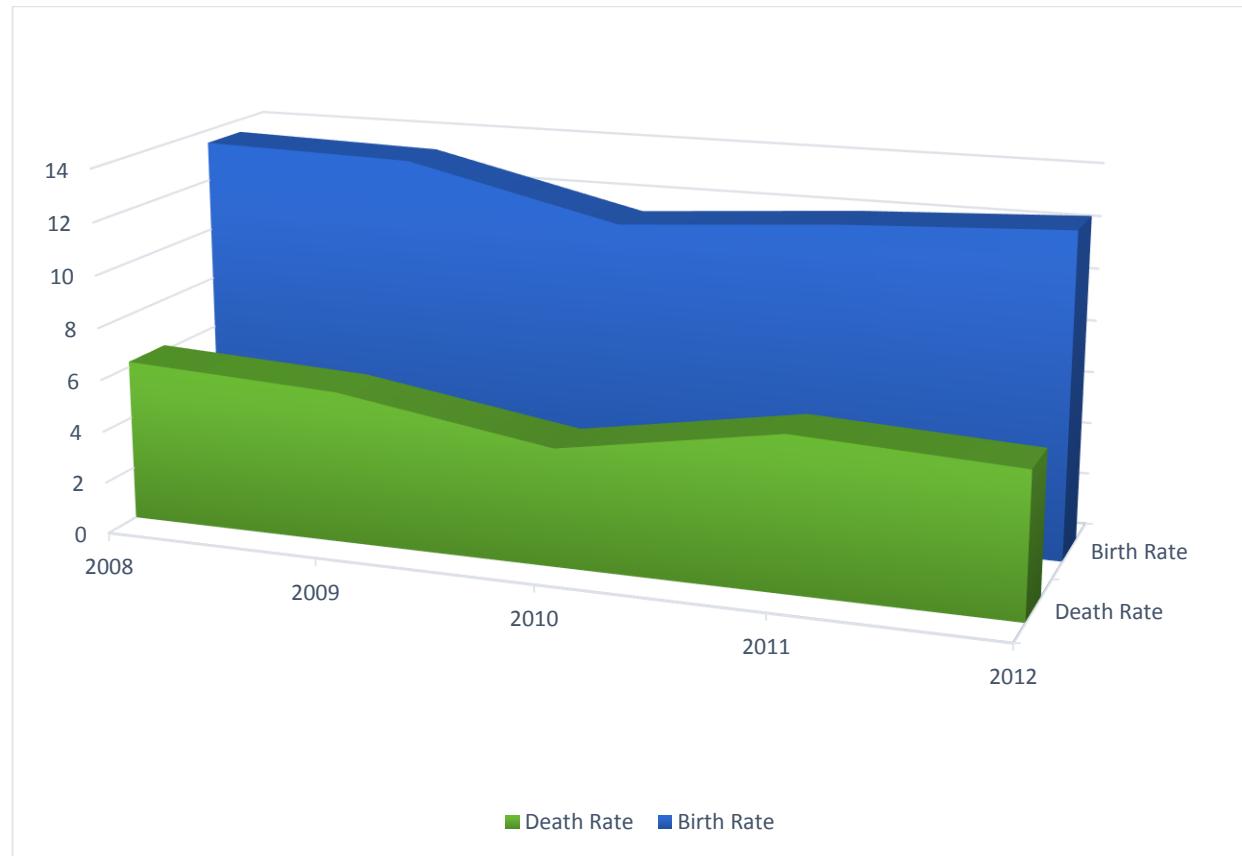
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Population Estimates (1) | 165,770 | 167,366 | 169,170 | 170,845 | 172,255 |
| Population growth Rate | 0.63 | 0.96 | 1.05 | ... | ... |
| <u>LIVE BIRTHS</u> | | | | | |
| Male | 919 | 1,011 | 1,009 | 1,083 | ... |
| Female | 957 | 990 | 997 | 1,092 | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,876 | 2,001 | 2,006 | 2,175 | ... |
| Illegitimate Births | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | N.A. | ... |
| Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.) | 11.4 | 12.0 | 12.4 | ... | ... |
| <u>STILL BIRTHS</u> | | | | | |
| Male | 12 | 16 | ... | ... | ... |
| Female | 13 | 14 | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL | 25 | 30 | - | 32 | ... |
| <u>DEATHS</u> | | | | | |
| Male | 550 | 609 | 630 | 626 | ... |
| Female | 413 | 500 | 554 | 498 | ... |
| TOTAL | 963 | 1,109 | 1,184 | 1,113 | ... |
| <u>INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR</u> | | | | | |
| Of which - Male | 13 | 23 | 18 | 20 | ... |
| Female | 16 | 19 | 16 | 13 | ... |
| TOTAL | 29 | 42 | 34 | 33 | ... |
| Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.) | 7.6 | 5.9 | 5.5 | ... | ... |
| MARRIAGES | 620 | 492 | 305 | 450 | ... |
| DIVORCES | 112 | 31 | 117 | 52 | ... |

P - preliminary data

(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGURES
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 3

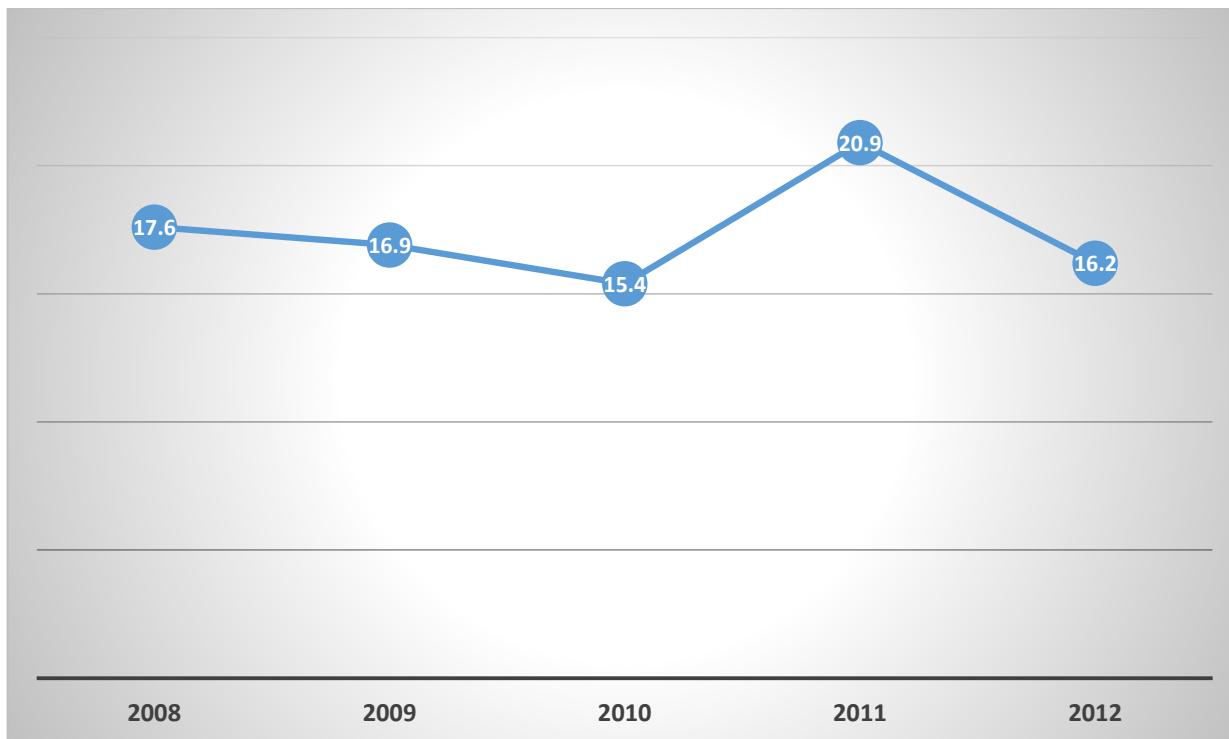
BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 4

INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2008 – 2012



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1971-2014)

TABLE 2.5

| PERIOD | LIVE-BIRTHS | | | INFANT DEATHS | | | TOTAL DEATHS | | | POPULATION |
|--------|-------------|--------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | TOTAL |
| 1971 | 2,051 | 2,032 | 4,083 | 86 | 66 | 152 | 398 | 404 | 802 | 102,779 |
| 1972 | 2,052 | 2,099 | 4,151 | 113 | 94 | 207 | 458 | 492 | 950 | 104,192 |
| 1973 | 2,010 | 2,044 | 4,054 | 71 | 73 | 144 | 421 | 414 | 835 | 105,605 |
| 1974 | 2,032 | 1,877 | 3,909 | 67 | 47 | 114 | 413 | 414 | 827 | 107,018 |
| 1975 | 2,074 | 1,977 | 4,051 | 90 | 63 | 153 | 450 | 405 | 855 | 108,431 |
| 1976 | 1,983 | 1,937 | 3,920 | 72 | 50 | 122 | 441 | 452 | 893 | 109,844 |
| 1977 | 2,137 | 1,990 | 4,127 | 62 | 29 | 91 | 424 | 391 | 815 | 111,257 |
| 1978 | 2,032 | 1,997 | 4,029 | 66 | 49 | 115 | 394 | 387 | 781 | 112,670 |
| 1979 | 1,941 | 1,867 | 3,808 | 74 | 54 | 128 | 439 | 411 | 850 | 114,083 |
| 1980 | 1,981 | 1,963 | 3,944 | 53 | 43 | 96 | 389 | 454 | 843 | 115,499 |
| 1981 | 2,008 | 1,852 | 3,860 | 47 | 45 | 92 | 406 | 437 | 843 | 117,360 |
| 1982 | 2,065 | 1,980 | 4,045 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 410 | 435 | 845 | 119,360 |
| 1983 | 2,024 | 2,045 | 4,069 | 53 | 53 | 106 | 407 | 388 | 795 | 121,083 |
| 1984 | 1,993 | 2,647 | 4,040 | 43 | 28 | 71 | 386 | 354 | 740 | 122,944 |
| 1985 | 2,108 | 2,115 | 4,223 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 439 | 385 | 824 | 124,805 |
| 1986 | 1,953 | 1,954 | 3,907 | 48 | 36 | 84 | 432 | 411 | 843 | 126,666 |
| 1987 | 1,999 | 1,917 | 3,916 | 43 | 35 | 78 | 471 | 463 | 934 | 128,527 |
| 1988 | 1,792 | 1,851 | 3,643 | 40 | 29 | 69 | 465 | 437 | 902 | 130,388 |
| 1989 | 1,857 | 1,795 | 3,652 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 438 | 444 | 882 | 132,249 |
| 1990 | 1,785 | 1,797 | 3,582 | 39 | 33 | 72 | 468 | 406 | 874 | 134,110 |
| 1991 | 1,943 | 1,809 | 3,752 | 49 | 20 | 69 | 445 | 421 | 866 | 135,975 |
| 1992 | 1,950 | 1,811 | 3,761 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 494 | 425 | 919 | 138,151 |
| 1993 | 1,810 | 1,746 | 3,556 | 29 | 30 | 59 | 477 | 430 | 907 | 139,908 |
| 1994 | 1,897 | 1,787 | 3,684 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 462 | 453 | 915 | 142,689 |
| 1995 | 1,936 | 1,769 | 3,705 | 29 | 14 | 43 | 507 | 433 | 940 | 145,437 |
| 1996 | 1,628 | 1,671 | 3,299 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 487 | 463 | 950 | 147,047 |
| 1997 | 1,768 | 1,676 | 3,444 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 455 | 521 | 976 | 149,621 |
| 1998 | 1,506 | 1,444 | 2,950 | 26 | 22 | 48 | 536 | 440 | 976 | 151,972 |
| 1999 | 1,497 | 1,500 | 2,997 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 515 | 466 | 981 | 153,703 |
| 2000 | 1,472 | 1,368 | 2,904 | 21 | 17 | 38 | 508 | 433 | 941 | 155,996 |
| 2001 | 1,405 | 1,383 | 2,788 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 531 | 467 | 998 | 157,775 |
| 2002 | 1,330 | 1,268 | 2,598 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 512 | 448 | 960 | 158,644 |
| 2003 | 1,270 | 1,216 | 2,486 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 584 | 462 | 1,046 | 159,513 |
| 2004 | 1,243 | 1,141 | 2,384 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 598 | 516 | 1,114 | 160,382 |
| 2005 | 1,137 | 1,161 | 2,298 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 627 | 483 | 1,110 | 161,250 |
| 2006 | 1,203 | 1,058 | 2,261 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 570 | 459 | 1,029 | 162,119 |
| 2007 | 1,163 | 1,028 | 2,191 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 615 | 414 | 1,029 | 162,988 |
| 2008 | 1,074 | 1,136 | 2,210 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 556 | 466 | 1,022 | 163,857 |
| 2009 | 1,111 | 1,081 | 2,192 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 540 | 414 | 954 | 164,726 |
| 2010 | 919 | 957 | 1,876 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 550 | 413 | 963 | 165,770 |
| 2011 | 1,011 | 990 | 2,001 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 609 | 500 | 1,109 | 167,366 |
| 2012 | 1,009 | 997 | 2,006 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 630 | 554 | 1,184 | 169,170 |
| 2013 | 1,083 | 1,092 | 2,175 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 631 | 498 | 1,129 | 170,845 |
| 2014 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 172,255 |

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 Population Census

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2005-2006)

TABLE 2.6

| AGE GROUP | 2005 R | | | 2006 P | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| Under 1 Year | 30 | 19 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 49 |
| 1 - 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 5 - 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 10 - 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 15 - 19 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 20 - 24 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| 25 - 29 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 30 - 34 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| 35 - 39 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 11 | 33 |
| 40 - 44 | 30 | 10 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 45 - 49 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| 50 - 54 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| 55 - 59 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 39 | 21 | 60 |
| 60 - 64 | 52 | 30 | 82 | 41 | 27 | 68 |
| 65 - 69 | 63 | 40 | 103 | 52 | 27 | 79 |
| 70 - 74 | 52 | 36 | 88 | 56 | 42 | 98 |
| 75 - 79 | 72 | 42 | 114 | 59 | 57 | 116 |
| 80 - 84 | 70 | 84 | 154 | 66 | 52 | 118 |
| 85 & OVER | 84 | 123 | 207 | 75 | 127 | 202 |
| Not Stated | 6 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| TOTAL | 627 | 483 | 1,110 | 562 | 457 | 1,019 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2012-2013)

TABLE 2.6

| AGE GROUP | 2012 P | | | 2013 P | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| Under 1 Year | 17 | 17 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 49 |
| 1 - 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 5 - 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 - 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 15 - 19 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 20 - 24 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| 25 - 29 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| 30 - 34 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| 35 - 39 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| 40 - 44 | 31 | 23 | 54 | 31 | 10 | 41 |
| 45 - 49 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 28 | 16 | 44 |
| 50 - 54 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 50 | 24 | 74 |
| 55 - 59 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 40 | 25 | 65 |
| 60 - 64 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 52 | 26 | 78 |
| 65 - 69 | 55 | 26 | 81 | 54 | 35 | 89 |
| 70 - 74 | 62 | 32 | 94 | 56 | 40 | 96 |
| 75 - 79 | 68 | 64 | 132 | 62 | 38 | 100 |
| 80 - 84 | 53 | 74 | 127 | 61 | 64 | 125 |
| 85 & OVER | 117 | 175 | 292 | 92 | 162 | 254 |
| Not Stated | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 630 | 554 | 1,184 | 631 | 498 | 1,129 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2008

TABLE 2.7 D

| | 1st. | 2nd. | 3rd. | 4th. | 5th. | 6th | 7th. | 8th. | 9th. | 10th & Over | TOTAL |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| Under 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Age 15 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Age 16 | 27 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| Age 17 | 66 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 75 |
| Age 18 | 86 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 103 |
| Age 19 | 84 | 26 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 112 |
| 20 - 24 | 332 | 187 | 73 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 622 |
| 25 - 29 | 175 | 170 | 92 | 42 | 21 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 511 |
| 30 - 34 | 82 | 126 | 83 | 46 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 4 | - | - | 399 |
| 35 - 39 | 35 | 75 | 48 | 36 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 262 |
| 40 - 44 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 4 | 3 | 77 |
| 45 & Over | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| ALL AGES | 913 | 619 | 319 | 162 | 84 | 52 | 38 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2,213 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2011

TABLE 2.7 D

| | 1st. | 2nd. | 3rd. | 4th. | 5th. | 6th | 7th. | 8th. | 9th. | 10th & Over | TOTAL |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| Under 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Age 15 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Age 16 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| Age 17 | 67 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 74 |
| Age 18 | 78 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91 |
| Age 19 | 74 | 21 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 970 |
| 20 - 24 | 286 | 171 | 72 | 22 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 560 |
| 25 - 29 | 167 | 138 | 86 | 59 | 23 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | 483 |
| 30 - 34 | 69 | 109 | 83 | 50 | 22 | 12 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 358 |
| 35 - 39 | 29 | 58 | 49 | 39 | 27 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 248 |
| 40 - 44 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 72 |
| 45 & Over | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| ALL AGES | 822 | 531 | 307 | 182 | 90 | 44 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 2,039 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2012

TABLE 2.7 D

| | 1st. | 2nd. | 3rd. | 4th. | 5th. | 6th | 7th. | 8th. | 9th. | 10th & Over | TOTAL |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| Under 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Age 15 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Age 16 | 34 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| Age 17 | 45 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54 |
| Age 18 | 75 | 16 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 94 |
| Age 19 | 71 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 96 |
| 20 - 24 | 306 | 170 | 46 | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 543 |
| 25 - 29 | 170 | 174 | 88 | 48 | 20 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 510 |
| 30 - 34 | 78 | 117 | 88 | 50 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 374 |
| 35 - 39 | 32 | 49 | 53 | 36 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 230 |
| 40 - 44 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 78 |
| 45 & Over | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| ALL AGES | 828 | 575 | 293 | 158 | 83 | 46 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2,029 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2013

TABLE 2.7 D

| | 1st. | 2nd. | 3rd. | 4th. | 5th. | 6th | 7th. | 8th. | 9th. | 10th & Over | TOTAL |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
| Under 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Age 15 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Age 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Age 17 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Age 18 | 68 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Age 19 | 87 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| 20 - 24 | 352 | 159 | 59 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 |
| 25 - 29 | 194 | 191 | 103 | 34 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 547 |
| 30 - 34 | 85 | 140 | 86 | 41 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 397 |
| 35 - 39 | 39 | 69 | 63 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 273 |
| 40 - 44 | 7 | 174 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 70 |
| 45 & Over | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| ALL AGES | 936 | 606 | 332 | 129 | 84 | 39 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2,175 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2014 P

TABLE 2.7 D

| | 1st. | 2nd. | 3rd. | 4th. | 5th. | 6th | 7th. | 8th. | 9th. | 10th & Over | TOTAL |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| Under 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Age 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Age 16 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Age 17 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Age 18 | 77 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Age 19 | 84 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| 20 - 24 | 306 | 146 | 70 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 |
| 25 - 29 | 163 | 166 | 84 | 36 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 481 |
| 30 - 34 | 97 | 138 | 79 | 40 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 391 |
| 35 - 39 | 41 | 60 | 49 | 41 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 245 |
| 40 - 44 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 64 |
| 45 & Over | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| ALL AGES | 867 | 567 | 301 | 139 | 89 | 30 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2,026 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8A

| AGE X | MALE | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------|---|--------|---------------------------------|-------|
| | Probability of Dying Within Age Interval | | Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive | | Expectation of Life at Age X | |
| | q | I | e | x | | |
| n | x | x | x | x | 2005 | 2006 |
| Under 1 Year | 0.01820 | 0.02357 | 100,000 | 100,00 | 69.87 | 69.77 |
| 1 - 4 | 0.00328 | 0.00152 | 98,180 | 97,643 | 70.15 | 70.43 |
| 5 - 9 | 0.00216 | 0.00156 | 97,858 | 97,494 | 66.37 | 66.54 |
| 10 - 14 | 0.00209 | 0.00249 | 97,647 | 97,342 | 61.51 | 61.64 |
| 15 - 19 | 0.00593 | 0.00532 | 97,442 | 97,100 | 56.64 | 56.79 |
| 20 - 24 | 0.00814 | 0.00931 | 96,864 | 96,584 | 51.96 | 52.08 |
| 25 - 29 | 0.01502 | 0.01373 | 96,075 | 95,685 | 47.37 | 47.54 |
| 30 - 34 | 0.01424 | 0.01184 | 94,632 | 94,371 | 43.05 | 43.17 |
| 35 - 39 | 0.01859 | 0.01916 | 93,284 | 93,254 | 38.64 | 38.66 |
| 40 - 44 | 0.02409 | 0.02383 | 91,551 | 91,467 | 34.32 | 34.36 |
| 45 - 49 | 0.02629 | 0.02559 | 89,345 | 89,287 | 30.11 | 30.14 |
| 50 - 54 | 0.03403 | 0.03395 | 86,996 | 87,003 | 25.85 | 25.87 |
| 55 - 59 | 0.05976 | 0.05947 | 84,036 | 84,049 | 21.67 | 21.69 |
| 60 - 64 | 0.10747 | 0.11653 | 79,014 | 79,051 | 17.89 | 17.90 |
| 65 - 69 | 0.14116 | 0.14800 | 70,522 | 69,838 | 14.74 | 14.93 |
| 70 - 74 | 0.19120 | 0.18273 | 60,567 | 59502 | 11.76 | 12.09 |
| 75 - 79 | 0.33629 | 0.31050 | 48,987 | 48629 | 8.95 | 9.24 |
| 80 - 84 | 0.38710 | 0.38055 | 32,513 | 33,530 | 7.21 | 7.27 |
| 85 & Over | 1.00000 | 1.00000 | 19,927 | 20,770 | 5.19 | 5.20 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE

| AGE X | Probability of Dying Within Age Interval | | Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive | | Expectation of Life at Age X | |
|--------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | q | | I | | e | |
| | n | x | x | x | o | x |
| | 2005 | 2006 | 2005 | 2006 | 2005 | 2006 |
| Under 1 Year | 0.01760 | 0.02232 | 100,00 | 100,000 | 75.69 | 75.67 |
| 1 - 4 | 0.00272 | 0.00322 | 98,240 | 97,768 | 76.04 | 76.38 |
| 5 - 9 | 0.00108 | 0.00067 | 97,973 | 97,453 | 72.24 | 72.62 |
| 10 - 14 | 0.00116 | 0.00117 | 97,867 | 97,388 | 67.32 | 67.67 |
| 15 - 19 | 0.00169 | 0.00150 | 97,753 | 97,274 | 62.39 | 62.74 |
| 20 - 24 | 0.00269 | 0.00301 | 97,588 | 97,128 | 57.49 | 57.84 |
| 25 - 29 | 0.00287 | 0.00236 | 97,326 | 96,836 | 52.64 | 53.00 |
| 30 - 34 | 0.00796 | 0.00630 | 97,046 | 96,608 | 47.78 | 48.12 |
| 35 - 39 | 0.00626 | 0.00653 | 96,274 | 95,999 | 43.15 | 43.41 |
| 40 - 44 | 0.01076 | 0.00993 | 95,671 | 95,372 | 38.40 | 38.68 |
| 45 - 49 | 0.01283 | 0.01211 | 94,642 | 94,425 | 33.79 | 34.04 |
| 50 - 54 | 0.02824 | 0.02851 | 93,428 | 93,281 | 29.20 | 29.43 |
| 55 - 59 | 0.03343 | 0.03427 | 90,789 | 90,621 | 24.98 | 25.22 |
| 60 - 64 | 0.07187 | 0.06996 | 87,754 | 87,516 | 20.75 | 21.03 |
| 65 - 69 | 0.09856 | 0.08141 | 81,447 | 81,393 | 17.17 | 17.42 |
| 70 - 74 | 0.12643 | 0.12525 | 73,419 | 74,767 | 13.77 | 13.74 |
| 75 - 79 | 0.23057 | 0.21206 | 64,137 | 65,402 | 10.40 | 10.35 |
| 80 - 84 | 0.27720 | 0.28959 | 49,349 | 51,533 | 7.77 | 7.46 |
| 85 & Over | 1.00000 | 1.00000 | 35,669 | 36,610 | 4.79 | 4.49 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

HEALTH

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2010 - 2014

TABLE 3.1

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hospitals | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Bed Capacity * | 143 | 166 | 169 | 162 | 162 |
| Admissions * | 7,615 | 8,137 | 7,644 | 7,667 | 8,153 |
| Discharges including deaths* | 8,118 | 9,029 | 8,574 | 8,589 | 9,127 |
| Health Centers | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2010 - 2014

TABLE 3.2

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| *Doctors | 287 | 317 | 378 | 433 | 478 |
| *Dentists | 28 | 42 | 49 | 54 | 55 |
| **Nurses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

SOURCE: *Information obtained from the Saint Lucia Medical & Dental Council

This table includes residents of Saint Lucia (Local Practitioners) as well as Interns, Visiting and Volunteer Practitioners.

** Ministry of Health

HEALTH**REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)**

TABLE 3.3

| | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| CHICKEN POX | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHOLERA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CHRONIC MYLOID LEUKEMIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CONGULASE NEGATIVE STAPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DENGUE FEVER | 5 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 53 |
| DIABETES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DIPHTHERIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DYSENTERY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENTROBATER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| EXTENDED SPECTRUM BETA-LACTAMASE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| GASTROENTERITIS - (All Ages) | 1,817 | 450 | 1,510 | 3,893 | 2,239 |
| GONOCOCCAL INFECTION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HEPATITIS | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| IMMUNO COMPROMISED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| INFLUENZA (B) | 587 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| LEPROSY | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEPTOSPIROSIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| MALARIA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| MALNUTRITION (Under 5) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MEASLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METHICILLIN-RESISTANT STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MUMPS | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTITIS MEDIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 3.3

| | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|
| PNEUMONIA | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| POLIOMYELITIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS (Under 5) | 1,311 | 277 | 391 | 668 | 789 |
| ROTAVIRUS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| RUBELLA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SALMONELLOSIS | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| SCABIES | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SCHISTOSOMIASIS | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| SEPTICEMIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| SHINGELLOSIS | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| STAPHYLOCOCUS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| STREPTOCOCCI GROUP | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TYPHOID FEVER | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| SYPHILLIS, HIV | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| TETANUS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TETANUS NEONATORUM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUBERCULOSIS | 14 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 18 |
| TYPHOID FEVER | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| VIRAL MENINGITIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

| | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| SYPHILLIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEPTOSPIROSIS | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| TETANUS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TETANUS NEONATORUM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TUBERCULOSIS | 14 | 15 | 14 | 36 | 18 |
| TYPHOID FEVER | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| WHOOPING COUGH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AIDS | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIV INFECTION | 46 | 39 | 78 | 53 | 55 |

SOURCE: EPIDEMIOLOGY UNIT, MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH**REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2008 – 2013)**

TABLE 3.3

| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Acid-fast Bacilli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Acino Bacter, Congenital Syphilis | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Acinetobacter | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adenovirus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Appendicitis/Appendectomy | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Asceri Lumbricoides | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Aspiraion Pneumonia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bacterial Meningitis | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bld C/S Entrobacter | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Broncho Pneumonia | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Candida Sp. Bld | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cerebral a taxia (4th) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Citrobacter MSU | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cocobacilli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dengue | 105 | 18 | 97 | 749 | 35 | 282 |
| E. Coli | 3 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Edwardsiella Tardar 2+ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enterobacter | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ESBL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Febrile Seizure | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gr. A. B.H.S | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gram Positive Cocci | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Group A Betaheolytic Strep | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Group A Strep | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Haemophilus Influenze | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| HBs Ag | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hepatitis A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hepatitis B | 4 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Hepatitis Unspecified | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HIV | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HMPV | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH**REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2008 – 2013)**

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| HTLV + | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IFA + | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| IFA Pos | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IFA Pos. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IFA+ | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IFA+, H1N1+, Dengue | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Influenza B | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Influenza A (H1N1) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 1 |
| Para Influenza | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| Klebesilla Pneumonia | 7 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Leptospirosis | 4 | 4 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 29 |
| Malaria | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Meningitis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Morganella | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MRSA | 3 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 7 |
| Mucus Threads | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norovirus | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pneumoccus | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pneumonia UI | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pseudomonas | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis (PTB) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rheumatic Fever | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhinovirus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 |
| Rotavirus | 1 | 0 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| RSV | 0 | 0 | 11 | 37 | 5 | 1 |
| Salmonellosis | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Schistosomiasis | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Serratia Plymythia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shigellosis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Sputum Pseudonomas Aerugin | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Staph Aureus | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Strep Pneumonia | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2008 – 2013)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

| | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Streptococcus | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Trichum's Trichuna ova (stool) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vancomycin-resistant Enterococci (VRE) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| wound swab Enteolacter | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 160 | 125 | 235 | 885 | 174 | 368 |

SOURCE: EPIDEMIOLOGY UNIT, MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R

TABLE 3.4

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Under 1 | | 1-4 | | 5-14 | | 15-24 | | 25-44 | | 45-64 | | 65+ | | NOT STATED | | TOTAL | |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 4 | 19 | 24 | - | 1 | 30 | 30 |
| II. NEOPLASMS | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 77 | 35 | 1 | - | 109 | 72 |
| III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 19 | - | 1 | 24 | 31 |
| DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IV. ORGANS | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| V. MENTAL DISORDERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SENSE ORGANS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | - | - | 18 | 6 |
| VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 52 | 24 | 113 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 182 | 195 |
| VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | 4 | 37 | 45 | 1 | - | 53 | 52 |
| IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | - | 15 | 14 |
| X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 13 | - | - | 30 | 24 |
| XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH | | | | | | | | | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| AND THE PUERPERIUM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERINATAL PERIOD | 21 | 23 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 24 |
| XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 38 | 39 | - | 6 | 47 | 46 |
| XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 14 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 69 | 15 |
| ALL CAUSES | 22 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 89 | 33 | 121 | 84 | 340 | 353 | 4 | 9 | 609 | 520 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P

TABLE 3.4

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Under 1 | | 1-4 | | 5-14 | | 15-24 | | 25-44 | | 45-64 | | 65+ | | NOT STATED | | TOTAL | |
|--|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 32 | 1 | - | 35 | 44 |
| II. NEOPLASMS | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 70 | 21 | 1 | - | 109 | 72 |
| III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 22 | - | - | 24 | 31 |
| DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IV. ORGANS | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| V. MENTAL DISORDERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 18 | 6 |
| VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 48 | 27 | 129 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 182 | 195 |
| VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 42 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 52 |
| IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | - | - | 16 | 5 |
| X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 3 | - | - | 23 | 9 |
| XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD | 22 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 14 |
| XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 52 |
| XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 32 | - | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 72 | 13 |
| ALL CAUSES | 28 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 88 | 34 | 128 | 83 | 341 | 325 | 1 | - | 625 | 482 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P

TABLE 3.4

| CAUSE OF DEATH | Under 1 | | 1-4 | | 5-14 | | 15-24 | | 25-44 | | 45-64 | | 65+ | | NOT STATED | | TOTAL | |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| I INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 26 | - | - | 33 | 37 |
| II NEOPLASMS | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 67 | 33 | - | - | 97 | 54 |
| III ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | - | 8 | 14 | - | - | 22 | 15 |
| IV DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| V MENTAL DISORDERS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| VI DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 16 | 9 |
| VII DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 31 | 33 | 110 | 132 | 2 | 3 | 160 | 180 |
| VIII DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 32 | 30 | 1 | - | 45 | 36 |
| IX DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 20 | 17 |
| X DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 15 | 9 |
| XI COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XII DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| XIII DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| XIV CONGENITAL ANOMALIES | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| XV CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD | 19 | 25 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 26 |
| XVI SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 42 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 60 |
| XVII EXTERNAL CAUSES | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 19 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 67 | 8 |
| ALL CAUSES | 22 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 26 | 8 | 67 | 27 | 127 | 78 | 306 | 305 | 4 | 7 | 562 | 457 |

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005R | 2006P |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 960 | 1,046 | 1,129 | 1,110 | 1,019 |
| ALL CAUSES | 960 | 1,046 | 1,129 | 1,110 | 1,019 |
| I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES | 40 | 51 | 60 | 79 | 70 |
| Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009) | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Tuberculosis (010-018) | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Diphtheria (032) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Whooping Cough (033) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tetanus (037) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041) | 36 | 48 | 51 | 69 | 63 |
| Acute poliomyelitis (045) | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Small Pox (050) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Measles (055) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054;056-079) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malaria (084) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other rickettsioses and anthropoid-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097) | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other venereal diseases (098-099) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139) | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| II. NEOPLASMS | 164 | 160 | 181 | 160 | 151 |
| Malignant Neoplasms (140-208) | 162 | 154 | 179 | 151 | 147 |
| Benign Neoplasms (210-229) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Carcinoma in situ (230-234) | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239) | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES | 53 | 70 | 55 | 71 | 37 |
| 71 | | | | | |
| Diabetes Mellitus (250) | 24 | 30 | 24 | 40 | 15 |
| Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279) | 28 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 21 |
| Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS | 3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Anaemias (280-285) | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289) | - | - | 1 | - | - |

CONTINUED

HEALTH**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)**

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| V. MENTAL DISORDERS | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Mental Disorders (290-319) | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS | 20 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| Meningitis (320-322) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359) | 18 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 25 |
| Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389) | - | - | - | - | - |
| VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM | 313 | 341 | 377 | 373 | 340 |
| Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429) | 182 | 185 | 209 | 218 | 192 |
| Hypertensive Disease (401-405) | 21 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 16 |
| Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438) | 95 | 118 | 131 | 113 | 112 |
| Atheroscleroris (440) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459) | 14 | 18 | 12 | 21 | 18 |
| VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM | 85 | 72 | 105 | 108 | 81 |
| Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487) | 54 | 38 | 51 | 59 | 46 |
| Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493) | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519) | 25 | 32 | 46 | 41 | 34 |
| IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM | 31 | 32 | 29 | 21 | 37 |
| Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533) | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Appendicitis (540-543) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571) | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| Other diseases of the digestive system (520- 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579) | 24 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 31 |
| X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM | 18 | 28 | 54 | 32 | 24 |
| Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589) | 14 | 24 | 48 | 25 | 21 |
| Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599) | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Hyperplasia of Prostate (600) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
|-------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| XI. | COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | - |
| | Abortion (630-639) | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676) | | 3 | 5 | 2 | - |
| | Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650) | - | - | - | - | - |
| XII. | DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709) | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| XIII. | DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739) | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| XIV. | CONGENITAL ANOMALIES | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| | Congenital Anomalies (740-759) | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| XV. | CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD | 33 | 40 | 45 | 39 | 45 |
| | Certain conditions originating in the peri-natal period (760-779) | 33 | 40 | 45 | 39 | 45 |
| XVI. | SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS (780-799) | 112 | 138 | 93 | 93 | 122 |
| | Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799) | 112 | 138 | 93 | 93 | 122 |
| XVII. | EXTERNAL CAUSES | 81 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 75 |
| | Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819) | 37 | 21 | 28 | 20 | 19 |
| | Accidental submersion and drowning (E910) | 3 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| | Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949) | 24 | 38 | 28 | 32 | 10 |
| | Suicide (E950-E959) | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| | Homicide (E960-E969) | 8 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 26 |
| | Other Violence (E970-E999) | 3 | - | 3 | 8 | 5 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|---|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| ALL CAUSES | 927 | 1,039 | 974 | 1,092 | 969 | 1,159 |
| I. CERTAIN INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (A00-B99) | 21 | 37 | 33 | 44 | 32 | 40 |
| Intestinal Infectious diseases (A00-A09) | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Tuberculosis (A15-A19) | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases (A20-A28) | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Tetanus (A33-A35) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Septicaemia (A41) | 10 | 31 | 18 | 27 | 6 | 28 |
| Other Bacterial diseases (A48-49) | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Syphilis (A50-A53) | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Viral infections of the central nervous system (A80-A89) | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Arthropod-borne viral fevers & viral haemorrhagic fevers (A90-A99) | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Viral hepatitis (B15-B19) | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| HIV disease (B20-B24) | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 13 | - |
| Other viral disease (B25-B34) | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Mycoses (B35-B49) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Protozoal diseases (B50-B64) | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Helminthiases (B65-B83) | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98) | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Other infectious diseases (B99-B99) | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| II. NEOPLASMS(C00-D48) | 180 | 184 | 170 | 171 | 153 | 262 |
| Malignant Neoplasms (C00-C97) | 168 | 176 | 166 | 168 | 149 | 249 |
| In situ Neoplasms (D00-D09) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Benign Neoplasms (D10-D36) | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour (D37-D48) | 9 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES (E00-E90) | 88 | 104 | 106 | 142 | 138 | 104 |
| Disorders of thyroid gland (E00-E07) | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14) | 76 | 83 | 100 | 119 | 128 | 84 |
| Other disorders of glucose regulation & pancreatic internal secretion (E15-E16) | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Disorders of other endocrine glands (E20-E35) | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Malnutrition (E40-E46) | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Other nutritional deficiencies (E50-E64) | | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Obesity and other hyperalimentation (E65-E68) | | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Metabolic disorders (E70-E90) | | 6 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 13 |
| IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS & DISORDERS INVOLVING THE IMMUNE MECHANISM (D50-D89) | | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| Nutritional Anaemias (D50-D53) | | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Haemolytic Anaemias (D55-D59) | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Aplastic and other Anaemias (D60-D64) | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions (D65-D69) | | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D80-D89) | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| V. MENTAL AND BEHAVIOURAL DISORDERS (F00-F99) | | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00-F09) | | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10-F19) | | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20-F29) | | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Mental retardation (F70-F79) | | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM (G00-G99) | | 14 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 20 |
| Inflammatory disease of the central nervous system (G00-G09) | | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system (G10-G14) | | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Extrapyramidal and movement disorders (G20-G26) | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system (G30-G32) | | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system (G35-G37) | | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Episodic and paroxysmal disorders (G40-G47) | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system (G60-G64) | | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Diseases of the myoneural junction and muscle (G70-G73) | | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes (G80-G83) | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99) | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| VII. DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA (H00-H59) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| VIII. DISEASES OF THE EAR AND MASTOID PROCESS (H60-H62) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| IX. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (I00-I99) | 277 | 337 | 328 | 388 | 269 | 369 |
| Chronic rheumatic heart diseases (I05-I09) | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15) | 52 | 78 | 98 | 101 | 49 | 72 |
| Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25) | 46 | 60 | 37 | 70 | 47 | 69 |
| Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation (I26-I28) | 10 | 16 | 17 | 28 | 14 | 12 |
| Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52) | 60 | 65 | 41 | 68 | 55 | 51 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases (I60-I69) | 98 | 105 | 108 | 108 | 87 | 139 |
| Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries (I70-I79) | 8 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 17 |
| Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified (I80-I89) | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| X. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (J00-J99) | 85 | 86 | 58 | 74 | 64 | 73 |
| Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18) | 35 | 42 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 23 |
| Other acute lower respiratory infections (J20-J22) | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 |
| Other diseases of upper respiratory infections (J30-J39) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47) | 30 | 19 | 26 | 38 | 28 | 24 |
| Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70) | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium (J80-J86) | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Other diseases of pleura (J90-J94) | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99) | - | 9 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| XI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (K00-K93) | 41 | 43 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 45 |
| Diseases of the oesophagus, stomach and duodenum (K20-K31) | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Diseases of appendix (K35-K38) | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hernia (K40-K46) | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Noninfective enteritis and colitis (K50-K52) | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Other diseases of intestines (K55-K63) | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Diseases of peritoneum (K65-K67) | | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Diseases of the liver (K70-K76) | | 18 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 22 |
| Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreas (K80-K87) | | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Other diseases of the digestive system (K90-K93) | | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE (L00-L99) | | 11 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 26 |
| Infections of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L08) | | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Bullous disorders (L10-L14) | | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54) | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Other disorders of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L80-L99) | | 8 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 22 |
| XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE (M00-M99) | | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Inflammatory polyarthropathies (M05-M14) | | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Systemic connective tissue disorders (M30-M36) | | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Spondylopathies (M45-M49) | | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Other osetopathies (M86-M90) | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| XIV. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM (N00-N99) | | 21 | 24 | 11 | 34 | 34 | 30 |
| Glomerular diseases (N00-N08) | | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Renal tubulo-interstitial diseases (N10-N16) | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Renal failure (N17-N19) | | 14 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| Urolithiasis (N20-N23) | | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other disorders of kidney and ureter (N25-N29) | | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other diseases of urinary system (N30-N39) | | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| Hyperplasia of prostate (N40) | | - | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Inflammatory diseases of prostate (N41) | | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| Other disorders of prostate (N42) | | - | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| <u>Salpingitis and oophoritis (N70)</u> | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|-------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| XIV. | PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE Puerperium (O00-O99) | 2 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Pregnancy with abortive outcome (O00-O8) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O10-O16) | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems (O30-O48) | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | Complications of labour and delivery (O60-O75) | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Complications predominantly related to the puerperium (O85-O92) | 1 | | | | | |
| XVI. | CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD (P00-P96) | 20 | 35 | 43 | 23 | 36 | 30 |
| | Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery (P00-P04) | - | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (P05-P08) | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | Birth trauma (P10-P15) | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period (P20-P29) | 8 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 22 |
| | Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39) | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| | Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn (P50-P61) | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn (P75-P78) | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| | Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn (P80-P83) | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Other disorders originating in the perinatal period (P90-P96) | 4 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3 |
| XVII. | CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS, DEFORMATIONS AND CHROMOSOMAL ABNORMALITIES (Q00-Q99) | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| | Congenital malformations of the nervous system (Q00-Q07) | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Congenital malformations of circulatory system (Q20-Q28) | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| | Congenital malformations of the digestive system (Q38-Q45) | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Congenital malformations of the urinary system (Q60-Q64) | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system (Q65-Q79) | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| | Chromosomal abnormalities, not elsewhere classified (Q90-Q99) | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2007 – 2012)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

| ANALYSIS BY CAUSE | | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Symptoms and signs involving the nervous and musculoskeletal systems (R25-R29) | | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Symptoms and signs involving the urinary system (R30-R39) | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| General symptoms and signs (R50-R69) | | 25 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 6 |
| Abnormal findings on examination of blood, without diagnosis (R70-R79) | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| III-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99) | | 24 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 21 |
| XIX. INJURY, POISONING AND CERTAIN OTHER CONSEQUENCES OF EXTERNAL CAUSES (S00-T98) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| XX. EXTERNAL CAUSES OF MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY (V01-Y98) | | 78 | 83 | 113 | 98 | 120 | 104 |
| Motor vehicle transport accidents (V01-V89, V99, X59) | | 30 | 29 | 32 | 18 | 35 | 28 |
| Falls (W00-W19) | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Contact with knife, sword or dagger (W26) | | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Rifle, shotgun and larger firearm discharge (W33) | | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Discharge from other and unspecified firearms (W34) | | 6 | 15 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Exposure to other and unspecified inanimate mechanical forces (W49) | | 5 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74) | | 5 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| Other accidental threats to breathing (W75-W84) | | 10 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Exposure to electric current, radiation and extreme ambient air temperature and pressure (W85-W99) | | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09) | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Contact with venomous snakes and lizards (X20) | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Exposure to excessive natural heat (X30) | | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49) | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Lack of food (X53) | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Intentional self-harm (X60-X84) | | 1 | - | 13 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| Assault (X85-Y09) | | 6 | 4 | 32 | 40 | 44 | 37 |
| Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34) | | 2 | - | 9 | 10 | 20 | 4 |
| Complications of medical and surgical care (Y40-Y84) | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

| | % OF WORKING POPULATION | |
|---|-------------------------|------|
| | 2001 | 2010 |
| AGRICULTURE | 13.1% | ... |
| MINING AND QUARRYING | 0.2% | ... |
| MANUFACTURING | 9.2% | ... |
| ELECTRICITY AND WATER | 1.2% | ... |
| CONSTRUCTION | 9.2% | ... |
| DISTRIBUTION | 17.4% | ... |
| HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS | 12.6% | ... |
| TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS | 7.2% | ... |
| FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION | 2.4% | ... |
| COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES * | 27.5% | ... |
| TOTAL | 100.0% | ... |

* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE ESTIMATES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2008

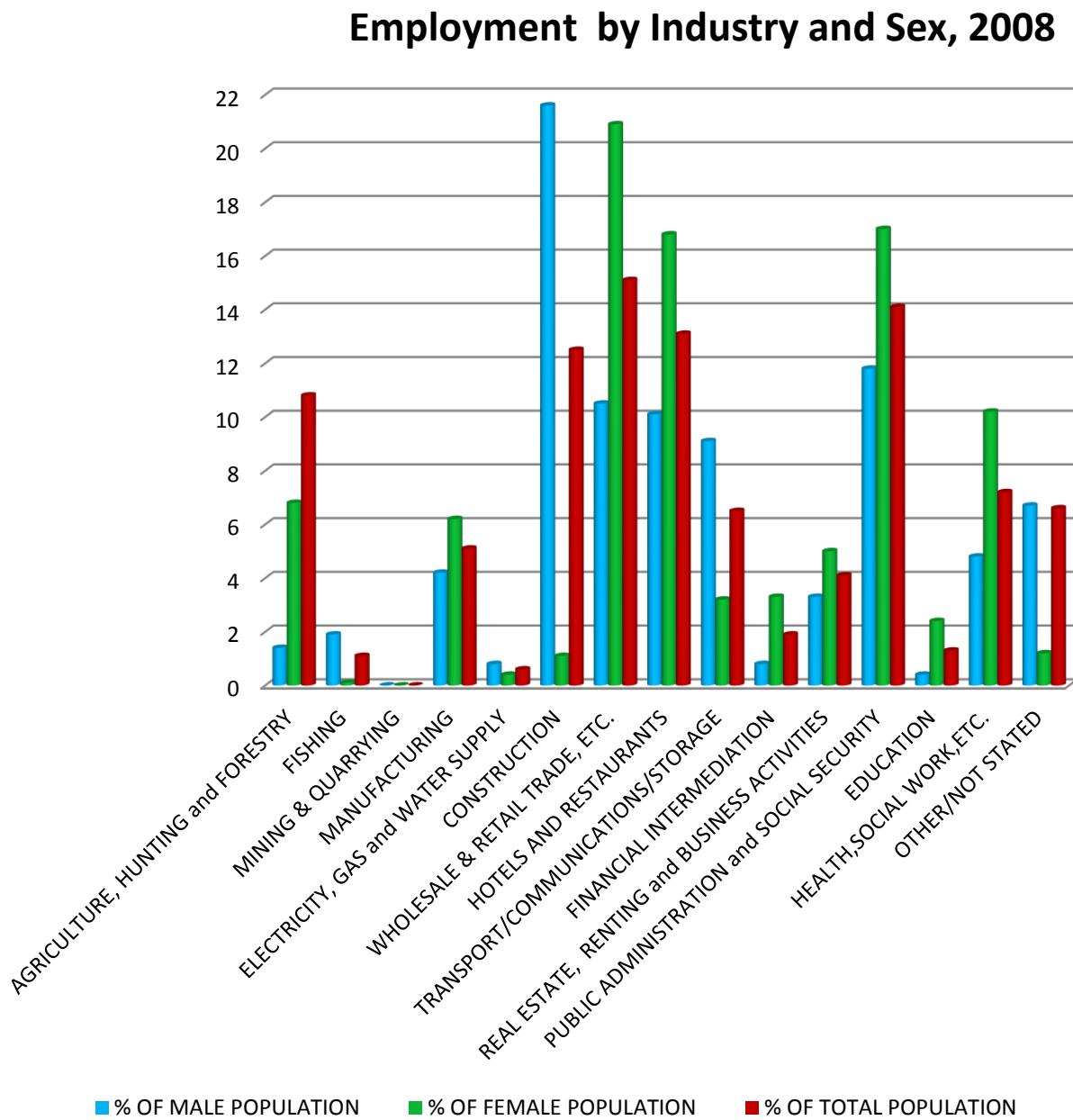
TABLE 4.2

| | % OF MALE POPULATION | % OF FEMALE POPULATION | % OF TOTAL POPULATION |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY | 1.4 | 6.8 | 10.8 |
| FISHING | 1.9 | 0.1 | 1.1 |
| MINING & QUARRYING | ... | ... | ... |
| MANUFACTURING | 4.2 | 6.2 | 5.1 |
| ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 21.6 | 1.1 | 12.5 |
| WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC. | 10.5 | 20.9 | 15.1 |
| HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS | 10.1 | 16.8 | 13.1 |
| TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE | 9.1 | 3.2 | 6.5 |
| FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION | 0.8 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES | 3.3 | 5.0 | 4.1 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY | 11.8 | 17.0 | 14.1 |
| EDUCATION | 0.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 |
| HEALTH,SOCIAL WORK,ETC. | 4.8 | 10.2 | 7.2 |
| OTHER/NOT STATED | 6.7 | 1.2 | 6.6 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

| | CASTRIES | ANSE LA RAYE | CANARIES | SOUFRIERE | CHOISEUL | LABORIE | VIEUX-FORT | MICoud | DENNERY | GROS-ISLET | TOTAL |
|---|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| AGRICULTURE | 1,194 | 458 | 51 | 542 | 43 | 295 | 702 | 1,433 | 1,195 | 338 | 6,251 |
| FISHING | 69 | 38 | 54 | 73 | 13 | 68 | 127 | 111 | 103 | 33 | 689 |
| MINING AND QUARRYING | 31 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 108 |
| MANUFACTURING | 1,844 | 120 | 26 | 155 | 21 | 396 | 925 | 584 | 276 | 562 | 4,879 |
| ELECTRICITY AND WATER | 356 | 16 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 12 | 64 | 49 | 36 | 99 | 665 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 1,870 | 229 | 56 | 216 | 8 | 232 | 423 | 597 | 409 | 845 | 4,885 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC | 4,773 | 318 | 51 | 315 | 17 | 303 | 824 | 616 | 458 | 1,578 | 9,253 |
| HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS | 3,607 | 197 | 33 | 574 | 46 | 132 | 286 | 200 | 156 | 1,492 | 6,723 |
| TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS | 1,844 | 98 | 11 | 177 | 11 | 95 | 420 | 247 | 122 | 792 | 3,817 |
| FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION | 642 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 41 | 90 | 71 | 42 | 338 | 1,270 |
| REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES | 1,085 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 32 | 115 | 71 | 76 | 430 | 1,872 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY | 2,489 | 133 | 42 | 117 | 20 | 144 | 386 | 340 | 247 | 721 | 4,639 |
| EDUCATION | 1,478 | 108 | 28 | 190 | 20 | 154 | 346 | 358 | 244 | 486 | 3412 |
| HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK | 348 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 21 | 86 | 57 | 28 | 137 | 727 |
| OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 948 | 86 | 10 | 117 | 10 | 39 | 167 | 126 | 80 | 389 | 1,972 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS | 1,016 | 45 | 8 | 65 | 2 | 57 | 109 | 110 | 88 | 402 | 1,902 |
| EXTRA-TERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES | 68 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 100 |
| TOTAL | 23,662 | 1,913 | 392 | 2,645 | 224 | 2,002 | 5,093 | 4,988 | 3,569 | 8,676 | 53,164 |

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

| | CASTRIES | ANSE LA-RAYE | CANARIES | SOUFRIERE | CHOISEUL | LABORIE | VIEUX-FORT | MICoud | DENNERY | GROS-ISLET | TOTAL |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 1112 | 413 | 123 | 441 | 478 | 376 | 724 | 1132 | 1168 | 431 | 6398 |
| Mining and quarrying | 48 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 126 |
| Manufacturing | 1338 | 139 | 36 | 107 | 158 | 203 | 620 | 382 | 259 | 461 | 3703 |
| Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply | 217 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 53 | 33 | 16 | 88 | 443 |
| Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities | 179 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 30 | 41 | 24 | 64 | 399 |
| Construction | 3009 | 303 | 68 | 321 | 248 | 253 | 535 | 675 | 591 | 1250 | 7253 |
| Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles | 5158 | 265 | 55 | 371 | 222 | 323 | 1018 | 640 | 580 | 1942 | 10574 |
| Transportation and storage | 1511 | 106 | 15 | 133 | 76 | 170 | 504 | 335 | 139 | 627 | 3616 |
| Accommodation and food service activities | 4184 | 303 | 77 | 1029 | 396 | 226 | 520 | 355 | 373 | 1930 | 9393 |
| Information and communication | 649 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 25 | 74 | 62 | 31 | 367 | 1253 |
| Financial and insurance activities | 885 | 33 | 9 | 48 | 35 | 51 | 122 | 101 | 76 | 518 | 1878 |
| Real estate activities | 62 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 80 | 165 |
| Professional, scientific and technical activities | 466 | 31 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 40 | 45 | 26 | 354 | 1001 |
| Administrative and support service activities | 1268 | 72 | 22 | 62 | 64 | 45 | 229 | 180 | 183 | 576 | 2701 |
| Public administration and defence; compulsory social security | 2874 | 245 | 56 | 212 | 198 | 216 | 594 | 650 | 454 | 1157 | 6656 |
| Education | 1362 | 95 | 41 | 142 | 143 | 146 | 344 | 347 | 223 | 571 | 3414 |
| Human health and social work activities | 863 | 37 | 6 | 80 | 40 | 57 | 176 | 118 | 85 | 276 | 1738 |
| Arts, entertainment and recreation | 330 | 18 | 4 | 85 | 8 | 10 | 48 | 32 | 34 | 218 | 787 |
| Other service activities | 696 | 38 | 9 | 60 | 27 | 38 | 137 | 124 | 67 | 274 | 1470 |
| Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use | 919 | 78 | 10 | 67 | 48 | 57 | 97 | 142 | 146 | 379 | 1943 |
| Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies | 93 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 79 | 194 |
| NOT STATED | 1153 | 126 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 114 | 229 | 153 | 149 | 609 | 2641 |
| TOTAL | 28376 | 2358 | 577 | 3264 | 2213 | 2367 | 6128 | 5569 | 4635 | 12259 | 67746 |

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.4

| AGE GROUP | 2007 | | | | 2008 | | | | 2009 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13.6% | 13.7% | 13.9% | 14.6% | 14.6% | 14.4% | 16.9% | 16.8% | 17.4% | 18.0% | 16.6% | 20.5% |
| 15-19 Years | 34.2% | 40.4% | 40.3% | 43.3% | 40.5% | 43.6% | 45.9% | 45.9% | 45.4% | 42.8% | 41.1% | 59.4% |
| 20-24 " | 26.4% | 17.9% | 18.6% | 28.0% | 19.6% | 24.3% | 31.2% | 24.9% | 31.8% | 33.5% | 21.8% | 36.0% |
| 25-34 " | 11.3% | 14.1% | 14.3% | 13.4% | 13.1% | 12.1% | 16.4% | 18.2% | 16.6% | 15.3% | 16.1% | 24.2% |
| 35-44 " | 11.8% | 11.5% | 12.0% | 11.9% | 13.0% | 14.7% | 15.8% | 13.3% | 12.4% | 13.1% | 9.6% | 14.9% |
| 45-54 " | 7.2% | 8.7% | 8.3% | 6.5% | 10.4% | 4.1% | 8.1% | 9.7% | 9.7% | 14.2% | 15.5% | 10.7% |
| 55-64 " | 6.3% | 10.9% | 10.0% | 6.8% | 7.2% | 6.9% | 8.1% | 6.6% | 8.4% | 10.8% | 11.1% | 11.7% |
| Over 65 Years | 13.4% | 5.4% | 6.1% | 12.5% | 4.6% | 10.1% | 6.8% | 8.7% | 14.4% | 11.3% | 13.7% | 4.1% |
| TOTAL BY SEX | MALE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8.9% | 9.7% | 9.7% | 11.7% | 11.9% | 11.8% | 12.5% | 16.9% | 15.7% | 16.3% | 15.5% | 19.7% |
| 15-19 Years | 34.8% | 32.1% | 31.2% | 36.2% | 35.1% | 37.4% | 40.0% | 49.7% | 47.0% | 38.6% | 34.3% | 62.2% |
| 20-24 " | 11.9% | 14.7% | 15.6% | 21.7% | 20.8% | 21.9% | 24.3% | 29.5% | 30.2% | 28.4% | 17.7% | 37.2% |
| 25-34 " | 8.6% | 9.7% | 9.9% | 13.5% | 9.4% | 10.7% | 14.3% | 18.8% | 13.6% | 14.3% | 15.8% | 26.1% |
| 35-44 " | 5.9% | 5.5% | 5.9% | 6.9% | 7.6% | 9.8% | 8.5% | 8.1% | 10.0% | 13.2% | 7.9% | 10.0% |
| 45-54 " | 3.6% | 4.3% | 4.0% | 5.1% | 6.8% | 2.7% | 5.0% | 9.0% | 8.9% | 11.0% | 16.4% | 10.7% |
| 55-64 " | 3.3% | 12.4% | 10.9% | 5.4% | 6.0% | 3.0% | 5.9% | 5.6% | 9.0% | 9.1% | 12.2% | 10.2% |
| Over 65 Years | 11.6% | 2.8% | 3.0% | 7.6% | 4.3% | 9.6% | 3.2% | 12.3% | 14.0% | 8.5% | 14.4% | 0.0% |
| TOTAL BY SEX | FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19.5% | 18.1% | 18.5% | 17.9% | 17.7% | 17.4% | 22.5% | 16.6% | 19.5% | 19.9% | 17.6% | 21.4% |
| 15-19 Years | 32.9% | 51.5% | 52.3% | 54.6% | 49.4% | 61.1% | 55.3% | 38.4% | 44.0% | 51.5% | 48.7% | 56.7% |
| 20-24 " | 45.7% | 21.6% | 22.1% | 35.0% | 18.0% | 26.9% | 39.7% | 19.3% | 33.4% | 39.1% | 25.7% | 34.3% |
| 25-34 " | 14.1% | 17.9% | 18.1% | 13.3% | 16.7% | 13.6% | 18.9% | 17.5% | 20.0% | 16.4% | 16.3% | 22.1% |
| 35-44 " | 18.9% | 17.4% | 18.2% | 18.1% | 18.8% | 19.6% | 23.8% | 17.8% | 15.0% | 13.1% | 10.9% | 20.2% |
| 45-54 " | 11.6% | 14.1% | 13.6% | 8.1% | 13.6% | 5.6% | 12.2% | 10.6% | 10.8% | 17.2% | 14.5% | 10.7% |
| 55-64 " | 10.5% | 9.1% | 8.8% | 8.4% | 9.0% | 14.2% | 11.1% | 7.9 | 7.3% | 13.1% | 9.5% | 13.5% |
| Over 65 Years | 16.9% | 9.0% | 10.6% | 17.7% | 5.1% | 10.6% | 16.8% | 0.0 | 14.9% | 16.8% | 11.3% | 11.6% |

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 4.4

| AGE GROUP | 2010 | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | Jan - Mar | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 20.3% | 22.0% | 21.8% | 20.5% | 22.3% | 20.2% | |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | 59.6% | 61.6% | 60.4% | 60.1% | 59.9% | 66.5% | |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | 33.2% | 35.0% | 32.8% | 28.5% | 33.0% | 29.0% | |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | 18.8% | 22.0% | 23.7% | 18.1% | 22.5% | 20.8% | |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | 11.4% | 16.4% | 15.0% | 18.3% | 19.7% | 12.3% | |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | 16.3% | 12.8% | 11.4% | 14.5% | 11.2% | 11.4% | |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | 10.8% | 13.8% | 17.1% | 11.4% | 13.5% | 16.7% | |
| Over 65 Years | | | | 15.4% | 9.7% | 17.6% | 7.9% | 17.2% | 16.5% | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | MALE | | | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 19.0% | 19.3% | 19.2% | 20.7% | 17.3% | 21.9% | |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | 52.7% | 52.9% | 59.7% | 55.7% | 54.4% | 70.7% | |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | 35.1% | 31.1% | 29.4% | 25.6% | 31.7% | 21.4% | |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | 9.5% | 13.9% | 12.6% | 14.5% | 12.9% | 10.7% | |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | 14.1% | 7.9% | 9.7% | 3.7% | 11.8% | 7.2% | |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | 9.8% | 13.0% | 17.7% | 18.9% | 21.9% | 10.5% | |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | 37.4% | 19.8% | 13.4% | 19.1% | 11.5% | 13.0% | |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | 11.6% | 23.3% | 42.7% | 29.2% | 22.9% | 29.4% | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | FEMALE | | | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 21.2% | 25.2% | 24.6% | 21.9% | 24.2% | 23.3% | |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | 66.2% | 69.7% | 60.9% | 65.6% | 65.4% | 61.8% | |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | 31.5% | 39.4% | 36.7% | 31.9% | 34.4% | 37.7% | |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | 15.8% | 23.2% | 26.9% | 16.8% | 22.0% | 24.8% | |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | 13.9% | 20.0% | 14.4% | 22.3% | 21.6% | 14.7% | |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | 16.7% | 15.1% | 17.3% | 17.2% | 15.2% | 14.7% | |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | 16.4% | 17.2% | 17.1% | 8.5% | 15.9% | 19.2% | |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | 15.8% | 8.3% | 25.4% | 0.0% | 13.0% | 17.6% | |

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 2010 TO 2ND QUARTER 2011 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.4

| AGE GROUP | 2013 | | | | 2014 | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | |
| | 22.6% | 23.8% | 24.9% | 22.0% | 23.8% | 25.4% | 24.8% | 23.6% |
| 15-19 Years | 59.0% | 63.8% | 61.2% | 58.4% | 73.1% | 74.5% | 66.4% | 69.1% |
| 20-24 " | 39.2% | 33.4% | 36.4% | 43.6% | 48.2% | 47.9% | 38.9% | 38.8% |
| 25-34 " | 23.7% | 26.0% | 24.9% | 21.5% | 22.7% | 27.3% | 24.6% | 21.8% |
| 35-44 " | 15.2% | 20.5% | 17.8% | 14.4% | 19.2% | 17.6% | 18.1% | 18.9% |
| 45-54 " | 14.7% | 16.6% | 15.7% | 16.0% | 11.9% | 10.4% | 18.1% | 15.6% |
| 55-64 " | 12.8% | 15.5% | 14.1% | 12.0% | 15.5% | 19.6% | 12.9% | 9.6% |
| Over 65 Years | 11.8% | 12.9% | 12.4% | 15.4% | 17.0% | 18.5% | 12.0% | 15.7% |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | MALE | | | | | | |
| | 21.9% | 20.8% | 22.6% | 20.0% | 22.0% | 22.2% | 17.8% | 21.3% |
| 15-19 Years | 53.7% | 56.5% | 50.1% | 52.6% | 65.9% | 75.8% | 55.0% | 70.8% |
| 20-24 " | 39.4% | 26.0% | 35.3% | 45.4% | 43.5% | 45.3% | 28.6% | 36.1% |
| 25-34 " | 12.2% | 12.9% | 19.1% | 13.2% | 17.1% | 16.1% | 12.9% | 8.7% |
| 35-44 " | 15.1% | 11.2% | 10.3% | 6.4% | 9.2% | 7.2% | 6.8% | 10.3% |
| 45-54 " | 14.4% | 15.5% | 15.5% | 11.5% | 15.3% | 16.4% | 7.1% | 13.9% |
| 55-64 " | 23.7% | 44.2% | 23.4% | 23.1% | 9.7% | 12.3% | 34.0% | 27.5% |
| Over 65 Years | 19.8% | 25.6% | 28.9% | 26.0% | 33.4% | 39.8% | 25.3% | 17.9% |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | FEMALE | | | | | | |
| | 23.4% | 26.8% | 26.7% | 24.2% | 25.8% | 28.9% | 31.9% | 26.5% |
| 15-19 Years | 65.9% | 70.2% | 82.8% | 64.8% | 82.1% | 73.3% | 81.2% | 66.8% |
| 20-24 " | 38.9% | 39.8% | 53.4% | 41.7% | 53.8% | 51.3% | 46.5% | 41.8% |
| 25-34 " | 21.2% | 28.3% | 30.8% | 24.3% | 19.5% | 32.5% | 27.7% | 25.7% |
| 35-44 " | 16.0% | 25.6% | 15.9% | 17.7% | 19.6% | 20.1% | 29.9% | 21.8% |
| 45-54 " | 16.6% | 16.7% | 21.4% | 20.0% | 21.7% | 15.3% | 24.3% | 19.0% |
| 55-64 " | 17.5% | 12.8% | 8.3% | 10.2% | 13.7% | 20.2% | 11.1% | 12.3% |
| Over 65 Years | 14.6% | 17.2% | 4.9% | 17.5% | 15.4% | 27.7% | 26.0% | 12.6% |

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.5

| AGE GROUP | 2007 | | | | 2008 | | | | 2009 | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 66% | 66% | 66% | 67% | 68% | 67% | 69% | 67% | 66% | 70% | 66% | 67% |
| 15-19 Years | 29% | 30% | 31% | 34% | 37% | 29% | 27% | 31% | 31% | 32% | 34% | 29% |
| 20-24 " | 81% | 86% | 87% | 80% | 93% | 80% | 85% | 84% | 85% | 88% | 78% | 82% |
| 25-34 " | 88% | 89% | 89% | 92% | 90% | 86% | 91% | 88% | 88% | 92% | 85% | 91% |
| 35-44 " | 85% | 93% | 93% | 95% | 95% | 88% | 90% | 88% | 87% | 85% | 84% | 89% |
| 45-54 " | 77% | 94% | 94% | 86% | 96% | 82% | 85% | 81% | 82% | 85% | 83% | 82% |
| 55-64 " | 63% | 67% | 68% | 71% | 72% | 55% | 60% | 59% | 65% | 68% | 63% | 69% |
| Over 65 Years | 22% | 37% | 39% | 26% | 27% | 17% | 20% | 17% | 15% | 24% | 18% | 22% |
| TOTAL BY SEX | MALE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 76% | 72% | 72% | 73% | 74% | 75% | 77% | 73% | 73% | 77% | 73% | 74% |
| 15-19 Years | 36% | 30% | | 34% | 37% | 40% | 31% | 37% | 33% | 39% | 37% | 31% |
| 20-24 " | 87% | 86% | | 80% | 93% | 85% | 85% | 87% | 88% | 88% | 82% | 83% |
| 25-34 " | 97% | 89% | | 92% | 90% | 92% | 93% | 92% | 91% | 95% | 91% | 94% |
| 35-44 " | 94% | 93% | | 95% | 95% | 95% | 97% | 92% | 93% | 93% | 87% | 98% |
| 45-54 " | 86% | 94% | | 86% | 96% | 89% | 93% | 89% | 91% | 96% | 90% | 93% |
| 55-64 " | 83% | 68% | | 71% | 72% | 75% | 77% | 74% | 74% | 80% | 71% | 76% |
| Over 65 Years | 34% | 39% | | 26% | 27% | 23% | 35% | 24% | 21% | 36% | 31% | 29% |
| TOTAL BY SEX | FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 57% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 62% | 58% | 61% | 61% | 59% | 63% | 61% | 61% |
| 15-19 Years | 20% | 24% | 25% | 21% | 24% | 17% | 23% | 23% | 29% | 24% | 31% | 27% |
| 20-24 " | 74% | 80% | 80% | 83% | 77% | 76% | 85% | 80% | 82% | 87% | 75% | 79% |
| 25-34 " | 80% | 79% | 78% | 83% | 85% | 80% | 88% | 83% | 86% | 88% | 80% | 87% |
| 35-44 " | 76% | 84% | 84% | 83% | 85% | 82% | 82% | 84% | 81% | 78% | 81% | 81% |
| 45-54 " | 68% | 71% | 71% | 77% | 77% | 75% | 76% | 72% | 72% | 77% | 76% | 74% |
| 55-64 " | 47% | 48% | 50% | 51% | 48% | 37% | 46% | 46% | 55% | 56% | 54% | 61% |
| Over 65 Years | 13% | 25% | 24% | 16% | 17% | 13% | 9% | 10% | 11% | 15% | 7% | 15% |

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 4.5

| AGE GROUP | 2010 | | 2011 | | | | 2012 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| | Jan - Mar | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 2010 TO 2ND QUARTER 2011 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014)

TABLE 4.5

| AGE GROUP | 2013 | | | | 2014 | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | MALE | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | FEMALE | | | | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15-19 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20-24 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25-34 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35-44 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 45-54 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55-64 " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Over 65 Years | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

N.B NO LABOUR FORCE WAS CONDUCTED FOR THE PERIOD 2ND QUARTER 2010 TO 2ND QUARTER 2011 DUE TO THE CONDUCT OF THE POPULATION AND HOUSING

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.6

| AGE GROUP | 2007 | | | | 2008 | | | | 2009 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 82,220 | 81,740 | 81,770 | 85,260 | 87,240 | 83,870 | 88,620 | 86,400 | 86,850 | 91,960 | 89,780 | 90,080 |
| 15-19 Years | 4,550 | 4,870 | 5,030 | 4,730 | 5,280 | 5,160 | 4,550 | 5,280 | 5,820 | 6,170 | 6,640 | 5,500 |
| 20-24 " | 10,550 | 12,180 | 12,330 | 10,740 | 12,920 | 11,630 | 11,090 | 12,920 | 11,650 | 11,520 | 12,870 | 10,880 |
| 25-34 " | 19,550 | 16,650 | 16,640 | 21,500 | 18,700 | 20,080 | 23,180 | 18,700 | 20,430 | 22,620 | 20,520 | 20,480 |
| 35-44 " | 22,830 | 19,460 | 19,140 | 21,620 | 22,000 | 20,720 | 21,360 | 22,000 | 21,020 | 19,670 | 21,350 | 20,580 |
| 45-54 " | 14,130 | 15,300 | 15,170 | 15,650 | 16,110 | 15,980 | 17,260 | 16,110 | 15,860 | 17,870 | 18,120 | 17,240 |
| 55-64 " | 6,860 | 7,750 | 7,890 | 7,570 | 7,990 | 6,860 | 7,320 | 7,990 | 8,900 | 9,280 | 6,980 | 10,420 |
| Over 65 Years | 3,750 | 5,530 | 5,570 | 3,450 | 2,910 | 2,570 | 3,360 | 2,910 | 2,930 | 4,160 | 2,960 | 4,170 |
| Noted Stated | ... | ... | ... | ... | 560 | 870 | 500 | 490 | 240 | 670 | 340 | 810 |
| TOTAL BY SEX | MALE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 44,320 | 45,600 | 41,530 | 42,910 | 45,840 | 42,710 | 42,920 | 45,510 | 46,750 | 48,440 | 45,090 | 47,640 |
| 15-19 Years | 3,120 | 2,790 | 2,850 | 2,920 | 3,770 | 3,800 | 2,780 | 3,480 | 2,840 | 4,160 | 3,480 | 2,700 |
| 20-24 " | 6,020 | 6,630 | 6,680 | 5,630 | 7,390 | 6,120 | 6,080 | 7,040 | 5,950 | 5,980 | 6,230 | 6,440 |
| 25-34 " | 10,070 | 7,740 | 7,810 | 10,820 | 8,430 | 10,190 | 12,600 | 9,800 | 10,920 | 11,330 | 10,350 | 10,430 |
| 35-44 " | 12,410 | 9,650 | 9,620 | 11,880 | 11,350 | 10,390 | 11,270 | 10,210 | 10,650 | 9,790 | 9,160 | 10,710 |
| 45-54 " | 7,690 | 8,500 | 8,420 | 8,260 | 7,660 | 8,390 | 9,800 | 9,110 | 9,020 | 8,690 | 9,210 | 8,680 |
| 55-64 " | 4,030 | 4,190 | 4,260 | 4,210 | 5,280 | 4,470 | 4,300 | 4,690 | 5,430 | 5,400 | 4,080 | 5,660 |
| Over 65 Years | 2,500 | 3,210 | 3,280 | 1,790 | 2,010 | 1,350 | 2,470 | 2,070 | 1,780 | 2,750 | 2,240 | 2,690 |
| Noted Stated | ... | ... | ... | ... | 410 | 620 | 210 | 220 | 160 | 340 | 340 | 330 |
| TOTAL BY SEX | FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 36,380 | 39,030 | 38,850 | 39,750 | 40,940 | 38,540 | 39,110 | 39,780 | 40,100 | 43,520 | 44,690 | 42,440 |
| 15-19 Years | 1,430 | 2,080 | 2,180 | 1,810 | 2,270 | 1,360 | 1,770 | 1,800 | 2,980 | 2,010 | 3,160 | 2,800 |
| 20-24 " | 4,530 | 5,550 | 5,650 | 5,110 | 5,900 | 5,510 | 5,010 | 5,880 | 5,700 | 5,540 | 6,640 | 4,440 |
| 25-34 " | 9,480 | 8,910 | 8,830 | 10,680 | 8,760 | 9,890 | 10,580 | 8,900 | 9,510 | 11,290 | 10,170 | 10,050 |
| 35-44 " | 10,420 | 9,810 | 9,520 | 9,740 | 10,650 | 10,330 | 10,090 | 11,790 | 10,370 | 9,880 | 12,190 | 9,870 |
| 45-54 " | 6,440 | 6,800 | 6,750 | 7,390 | 8,330 | 7,590 | 7,460 | 7,000 | 6,840 | 9,180 | 8,910 | 8,560 |
| 55-64 " | 2,830 | 3,560 | 3,630 | 3,360 | 3,520 | 2,390 | 3,020 | 3,300 | 3,470 | 3,880 | 2,900 | 4,760 |
| Over 65 Years | 1,250 | 2,320 | 2,290 | 1,660 | 1,360 | 1,220 | 890 | 840 | 1,150 | 1,410 | 720 | 1,480 |
| Noted Stated | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 250 | 290 | 270 | 80 | 330 | 0 | 480 |

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2012)

TABLE 4.6

| AGE GROUP | 2010 | 2011 | | 2012 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Jan - Mar | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL BY SEX | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | |
| | 88309 | 86152 | 94078 | 94166 | 92076 | 98093 | 95367 |
| 15-19 Years | 7212 | 5568 | 6575 | 5337 | 5522 | 5865 | 5774 |
| 20-24 " | 12486 | 10578 | 12212 | 13840 | 14551 | 13411 | 11338 |
| 25-34 " | 19572 | 21731 | 22635 | 22924 | 18501 | 23939 | 23476 |
| 35-44 " | 18889 | 19382 | 20833 | 23141 | 22355 | 22529 | 21576 |
| 45-54 " | 16324 | 18458 | 19235 | 19304 | 17922 | 16858 | 17486 |
| 55-64 " | 7989 | 6355 | 8259 | 6618 | 9222 | 10658 | 10609 |
| Over 65 Years | 5074 | 4080 | 4329 | 3003 | 4003 | 4833 | 5108 |
| Not Stated | 763 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL BY SEX | MALE | | | | | | |
| | 46763 | 44702 | 48698 | 49705 | 47538 | 51986 | 49446 |
| 15-19 Years | 4258 | 2705 | 3185 | 2438 | 3066 | 2949 | 3015 |
| 20-24 " | 6460 | 5064 | 6547 | 7381 | 7917 | 7140 | 6053 |
| 25-34 " | 9544 | 11730 | 11557 | 12646 | 8492 | 13128 | 11889 |
| 35-44 " | 8633 | 9849 | 10002 | 11173 | 11450 | 11048 | 10202 |
| 45-54 " | 9482 | 9073 | 9691 | 9961 | 8769 | 8895 | 9306 |
| 55-64 " | 4115 | 3865 | 5123 | 4360 | 5365 | 5861 | 5993 |
| Over 65 Years | 3690 | 2415 | 2594 | 1745 | 2479 | 2964 | 2988 |
| Not Stated | 581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL BY SEX | FEMALE | | | | | | |
| | 41545 | 41450 | 45380 | 44461 | 44538 | 46108 | 45921 |
| 15-19 Years | 2954 | 2862 | 3390 | 2899 | 2456 | 2916 | 2759 |
| 20-24 " | 6026 | 5514 | 5666 | 6459 | 6634 | 6270 | 5285 |
| 25-34 " | 10028 | 1001 | 11078 | 10278 | 10009 | 10811 | 11587 |
| 35-44 " | 10256 | 9534 | 10831 | 11968 | 10904 | 14881 | 11374 |
| 45-54 " | 6842 | 9384 | 9544 | 9342 | 9154 | 7963 | 8180 |
| 55-64 " | 3874 | 2490 | 3136 | 2258 | 3857 | 4796 | 4616 |
| Over 65 Years | 1384 | 1664 | 1735 | 1258 | 1524 | 1869 | 2120 |
| Not Stated | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2013 – 2014))

TABLE 4.6

| AGE GROUP | 2013 | | | | 2014 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sept | Oct - Dec |
| TOTAL BY SEX | BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | |
| | 93302 | 97353 | 100228 | 99590 | 97028 | 97729 | 99939 | 98447 |
| 15-19 Years | 6015 | 5011 | 11026 | 5067 | 4164 | 4786 | 6100 | 6543 |
| 20-24 " | 12526 | 11317 | 17332 | 23843 | 12390 | 12302 | 14388 | 12659 |
| 25-34 " | 20886 | 23056 | 43942 | 22416 | 20982 | 23788 | 22704 | 20729 |
| 35-44 " | 21526 | 21001 | 42527 | 23885 | 21856 | 23641 | 22643 | 21774 |
| 45-54 " | 18498 | 23134 | 41631 | 20668 | 21164 | 19693 | 20471 | 23377 |
| 55-64 " | 10430 | 8852 | 19281 | 9976 | 11638 | 9642 | 9746 | 9211 |
| Over 65 Years | 3422 | 4983 | 8405 | 5188 | 4983 | 3877 | 3887 | 4153 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL BY SEX | MALE | | | | | | | |
| | 48510 | 49636 | 54208 | 52003 | 51708 | 52101 | 50636 | 54467 |
| 15-19 Years | 3407 | 2349 | 3307 | 2657 | 2332 | 2294 | 3448 | 3684 |
| 20-24 " | 6452 | 5309 | 7509 | 6532 | 6711 | 7024 | 6094 | 6858 |
| 25-34 " | 11027 | 11658 | 12148 | 12153 | 62432 | 64725 | 60796 | 65905 |
| 35-44 " | 10031 | 11214 | 11297 | 11382 | 10070 | 11610 | 11773 | 11071 |
| 45-54 " | 9879 | 11624 | 11015 | 10682 | 12380 | 10632 | 11734 | 12772 |
| 55-64 " | 5413 | 4356 | 6488 | 5687 | 6270 | 5346 | 4678 | 5963 |
| Over 65 Years | 2301 | 3127 | 2444 | 2910 | 3220 | 2569 | 2749 | 2681 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| TOTAL BY SEX | FEMALE | | | | | | | |
| | 44792 | 47716 | 46020 | 47587 | 45321 | 45628 | 49303 | 43980 |
| 15-19 Years | 2608 | 2662 | 2283 | 2410 | 1832 | 2491 | 2652 | 2860 |
| 20-24 " | 6073 | 6008 | 5827 | 5858 | 5531 | 5278 | 8294 | 5802 |
| 25-34 " | | 11398 | 9916 | 10263 | 10258 | 11163 | 12543 | 9291 |
| 35-44 " | 9859 | 9787 | 10496 | 12503 | 11786 | 12031 | 10870 | 10704 |
| 45-54 " | 11495 | 11510 | 11776 | 9986 | 8784 | 9061 | 8737 | 10605 |
| 55-64 " | 5016 | 4496 | 4068 | 4289 | 5368 | 4296 | 5068 | 3248 |
| Over 65 Years | 1121 | 1856 | 1654 | 2278 | 1763 | 1308 | 1138 | 1471 |
| Not Stated | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION | CARIBBEAN | | UNITED KINGDOM | | OTHER EUROPE | | UNITED STATES | |
|--|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE |
| AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MINING AND QUARRYING | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANUFACTURING | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DOCTORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| BUILDSTRADESMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| CANADA | | INDIA | | CHINA | | REST OF THE WORLD | | TOTAL | INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|---|
| MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | MINING AND QUARRYING |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 60 | MANUFACTURING |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | DOCTORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 30 | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 18 | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 46 | CONSTRUCTION |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | BUILDTRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | OTHER |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION | CARIBBEAN | | UNITED KINGDOM | | OTHER EUROPE | | UNITED STATES | |
|---|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES | | | | | | | | |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COOKS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DOCTORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| TEACHERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE | | | | | | | | |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COOKS | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 6 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 9 |
| TEACHERS | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 23 | 29 | 11 | 11 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 16 |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| CANADA | | INDIA | | CHINA | | REST OF THE WORLD | | TOTAL | | INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--|
| MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | |
| 2 | 0 | 14 | 105 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 222 | | WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | ACCOUNTANTS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | COOKS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | DOCTORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 1 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 83 | | MANAGERS |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | TEACHERS |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 112 | | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | NOT STATED |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | OTHER |
| 5 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 24 | 55 | 16 | 39 | 454 | | ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | ACCOUNTANTS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 35 | | COOKS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS |
| 1 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 115 | | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | TEACHERS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | TECHNICIANS |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 16 | 30 | 10 | 27 | 283 | | OTHER |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION | CARIBBEAN | | UNITED KINGDOM | | OTHER EUROPE | | UNITED STATES | |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE |
| INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION | 3 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BUILDSTRADESMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 21 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 21 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| CANADA | | INDIA | | CHINA | | REST OF THE WORLD | | TOTAL | INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION |
|---|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|
| MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | | |
| 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 173 | 230 | INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 28 | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 39 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 141 | OTHER |
| FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 64 | ACCOUNTANTS |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 16 | 47 | MANAGERS |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 9 | REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | BUILDSTRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | MANAGERS |
| PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | ACCOUNTANTS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | OTHER |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 86 | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 72 | |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION | CARIBBEAN | | UNITED KINGDOM | | OTHER EUROPE | | UNITED STATES | |
|--|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE | | | | | | | | |
| COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DOCTORS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| NURSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TEACHERS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | |
| ACCOUNTANTS | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 16 |
| DOCTORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TEACHERS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| TECHNICIANS | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 11 |
| OTHER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| DOCTORS | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NURSES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| CANADA | | INDIA | | CHINA | | REST OF THE WORLD | | TOTAL | INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|--|
| MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | | |
| 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 60 | PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | ACCOUNTANTS |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 27 | DOCTORS |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | NURSES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | TEACHERS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 19 | OTHER |
| 4 | 5 | 17 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 137 | EDUCATION |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ACCOUNTANTS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | DOCTORS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | MANAGERS |
| 4 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 100 | TEACHERS |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | NOT STATED |
| 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 39 | 98 | HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 28 | DOCTORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 11 | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | MANAGERS |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | NURSES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONALS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 17 | TECHNICIANS |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 22 | OTHER |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION | CARIBBEAN | | UNITED KINGDOM | | OTHER EUROPE | | UNITED STATES | |
|--|------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE |
| ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION | 4 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| OTHER | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 19 |
| ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 19 |
| OTHER | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS | | | | | | | | |
| UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COOKS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 55 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NOT STATED | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| BUILD TRADESMAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MANAGERS | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| OTHER | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TECHNICIANS | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 174 | 242 | 31 | 50 | 67 | 112 | 49 | 96 |

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION AND SEX – 2014**

TABLE 4.7

| CANADA | | INDIA | | CHINA | | REST OF THE WORLD | | TOTAL | | INDUSTRY/OCCUPATION |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|----|---|
| MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | 70 | | |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 70 | | ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 45 | | ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | | OTHER |
| 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 22 | 119 | | OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | ENGINEERS/SURVEYORS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | MANAGERS |
| 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 87 | | RELIGIOUSPROFESSIONALS |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 28 | | OTHER |
| | | | | | | | | | 68 | ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 68 | | UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | COOKS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 64 | | OTHER |
| | | | | | | | | | 2 | ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | NOT STATED |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 36 | | BUILD TRADESMAN |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | ENTERTAINERS/PROMOTERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | MANAGERS |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 22 | | OTHER |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | | TECHNICIANS |
| 23 | 48 | 39 | 198 | 39 | 77 | 124 | 411 | 1780 | | TOTAL |

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.8

| | EUROPE | | | | | | | REST OF THE WORLD | TOTAL |
|---|---------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| | CARICOM | U.K. | OTHER | U.S.A. | CANADA | INDIA | CHINA | | |
| AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 40 - 49 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MINING AND QUARRYING | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 40-49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| MANUFACTURING | 15 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 60 |
| UNDER 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 20 - 29 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 30 - 39 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 19 |
| 40 - 49 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| 50+ | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 13 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 46 |
| 20 - 29 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| 30 - 39 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| 40 - 49 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| 50+ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES | 35 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 119 | 23 | 24 | 222 |
| UNDER 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| 20 - 29 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 9 | 9 | 94 |
| 30 - 39 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 77 |
| 40 - 49 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 21 |
| 50+ | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| NOTSTATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 30 - 39 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014**

TABLE 4.8

| | EUROPE | | | | | | | REST OF THE WORLD | TOTAL |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|------------|
| | CARICOM | U.K. | OTHER | U.S.A. | CANADA | INDIA | CHINA | | |
| ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 84 | 43 | 104 | 39 | 21 | 30 | 79 | 54 | 454 |
| UNDER 20 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 50 |
| 20 - 29 | 25 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 26 | 10 | 132 |
| 30 - 39 | 26 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 22 | 115 |
| 40 - 49 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 104 |
| 50+ | 6 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 53 |
| INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION | 35 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 172 | 230 |
| UNDER 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 20 - 29 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 50 |
| 30 - 39 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 76 |
| 40 - 49 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 73 |
| 50+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| NOTSTATED | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 64 |
| 20 - 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 21 |
| 30 - 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 31 |
| 40 - 49 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 50+ | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 40 - 49 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 50+ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| 20 - 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| 30 - 39 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| 40 - 49 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 50+ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.8

| | EUROPE | | | | | | | REST OF THE WORLD | TOTAL |
|---|---------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| | CARICOM | U.K. | OTHER | U.S.A. | CANADA | INDIA | CHINA | | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 20 | 57 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 86 |
| 20 - 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 30 - 39 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 40 - 49 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 50+ | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 |
| | 11 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 - 29 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 60 |
| 30 - 39 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| 40 - 49 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 |
| 50+ | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 25 |
| | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 13 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 - 29 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 9 | 52 | 0 | 22 | 137 |
| 30 - 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 27 |
| 40 - 49 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 51 |
| 50+ | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| | 8 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 36 |
| HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER 20 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 98 |
| 20 - 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 30 - 39 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 |
| 40 - 49 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 33 |
| 50+ | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 27 |
| | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 21 |
| ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 20-29 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 70 |
| 30-39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| 40-49 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 26 |
| 50+ | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| NOTSTATED | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| UNDER20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| CONTINUED | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED BY
AGE, INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014**

TABLE 4.8

| | EUROPE | | | | | | | REST OF THE WORLD | TOTAL |
|--|---------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| | CARICOM | U.K. | OTHER | U.S.A. | CANADA | INDIA | CHINA | | |
| OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 24 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 42 | 119 |
| UNDER 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| 20 - 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 20 |
| 30 - 39 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 31 |
| 40 - 49 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 20 |
| 50+ | 9 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 28 |
| NOTSTATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 68 |
| UNDER 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 20 - 29 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 30 - 39 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| 40 - 49 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| 50+ | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 20 - 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 50+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NOT STATED | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 36 |
| 20 - 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 30 - 39 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| 40 - 49 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| 50+ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| TOTAL | 435 | 81 | 179 | 145 | 71 | 237 | 116 | 516 | 1780 |

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION ISSUED TO COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN NATIONALS BY INDUSTRY AND NATIONALITY – 2014

TABLE 4.9

| | OECS | TRINIDAD & TOBAGO | GUYANA | BARBADOS | JAMAICA | OTHER CARIBBEAN | TOTAL |
|--|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| ACCOMMODATION AND FOOD SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 2 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 41 | 49 | 132 |
| ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANIZATIONS AND BODIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS UNDIFFERENTIATED GOOD | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 66 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 3 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 57 |
| AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| ARTS ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 20 |
| CONSTRUCTION | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| EDUCATION | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 |
| FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES | 7 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 31 |
| INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION | 12 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 51 |
| MANUFACTURING | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 25 |
| MINING AND QUARRYING | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NOT STATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NOTSTATED | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES | 9 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| PROFESSIONAL SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 13 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TRANSPORTATIONANDSTORAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES | 0 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 44 |
| TOTAL | 43 | 72 | 123 | 35 | 145 | 113 | 531 |

SOURCE: WORK PERMITS/CERTIFICATES OF EXEMPTION,
LABOUR DEPARTMENT & CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1992 – 2014)

Quantity and Export Earnings

Export Earnings in \$'000

TABLE 5.1

| YEAR | TONNES | EARNINGS | YEAR | TONS | EARNINGS |
|------|--------|----------|------|-------|----------|
| 1992 | 138 | 387.6 | 2004 | 6 | 57 |
| 1993 | 119 | 406.4 | 2005 | 64.9 | 15.59 |
| 1994 | 114 | 337.7 | 2006 | 54.5 | 36.4 |
| 1995 | 63 | 307.4 | 2007 | 81.3 | 186.3 |
| 1996 | 66 | 196.6 | 2008 | 100.3 | 230.6 |
| 1997 | 67 | 191.2 | 2009 | ... | ... |
| 1998 | 51 | 100.4 | 2010 | ... | ... |
| 1999 | 48 | 85.7 | 2011 | ... | ... |
| 2000 | 47 | 89 | 2012 | ... | ... |
| 2002 | 14 | 70 | 2013 | ... | ... |
| 2003 | 8 | 41 | 2014 | ... | ... |

... Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2001 – 2014)

TABLE 5.2

| YERS | CATTLE | SHEEP & GOAT | PIGS | CHICKEN |
|-------|--------|--------------|-------|---------|
| 2001 | 851 | 228 | 1576 | ... |
| 2002 | 630 | 191 | 1139 | ... |
| 2003 | 550 | 110 | 1100 | ... |
| 2004 | 485 | 97 | 1080 | ... |
| 2005 | 520 | 120 | 1,481 | 8,137 |
| 2006 | 663 | 120 | 1,403 | 6,866 |
| 2007 | 942 | 107 | 1,641 | 7,349 |
| 2008 | 706 | 121 | 1,656 | 11,836 |
| 2009 | 753 | 238 | 1,846 | 11,886 |
| 2010 | * | 120 | 2,442 | 15,105 |
| 2011 | * | * | 2,279 | 16,476 |
| 2012 | 910 | 92 | 2,316 | 16,862 |
| 2013P | ... | ... | 2,047 | 19,045 |
| 2014P | 420 | 120 | 1,351 | 22,484 |

... Information not yet available

R - Revised P – Preliminary

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2003– 2014)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

| | Local Production | | | Imports | | | Available Supply | |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Average Laying Stock on Farms | Qty 000 Doz | Value 000 \$ | Qty 000 Doz | Value 000 \$ | Qty 000 Doz | Value 000 \$ | Value 000 \$ |
| | (000 Hens) | Eggs | 000 \$ | Eggs | 000 \$ | Eggs | 000 \$ | 000 \$ |
| 2003 | ... | 745 | 3,725 | ... | ... | 745 | 3,725 | 3,725 |
| 2004 | 57 | 889 | 5,418 | ... | ... | 889 | 5,418 | 5,418 |
| 2005 | 42 | 368 | 1,838 | ... | ... | 368 | 1,838 | 1,838 |
| 2006 | 44 | 744 | 3,720 | ... | ... | 744 | 3,720 | 3,720 |
| 2007 | ... | 1,030 | 5,150 | ... | ... | 1,030 | 5,150 | 5,150 |
| 2008 | ... | 922 | 4,610 | ... | ... | 922 | 4,610 | 4,610 |
| 2009 | ... | 1,190 | 6,543 | ... | ... | 1,190 | 6,543 | 6,543 |
| 2010 | ... | 1,151 | 6,331 | ... | ... | 1,151 | 6,331 | 6,331 |
| 2011 | ... | 1,262 | 6,947 | ... | ... | 1,262 | 6,947 | 6,947 |
| 2012 | ... | 1,187 | 7,126 | ... | ... | 1,187 | 7,126 | 7,126 |
| 2013 | ... | 1,149 | 7,091 | ... | ... | 1,149 | 7,091 | 7,091 |
| 2014 | 69 | 1,317 | 7,905 | ... | 69 | 1,317 | 7,902 | 7,902 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2003 – 2014)

TABLE 5.4

(Tonnes)

| YEAR | (WAHOO) | | | Shark Black fish | Flying | | | | TOTAL |
|-------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| | Tuna | Dolphin | Kingfish | Fish | Conch | Lobster | Snapper | Other | |
| 2003 | 487 | 304 | 170 | 5 | 74 | 60 | 23 | ... | 1,528 |
| 2004 | 419 | 376 | 238 | 20 | 11 | 46 | 11 | ... | 1,483 |
| 2005 | 466 | 198 | 169 | 12 | 71 | 42 | 15 | ... | 1,296 |
| 2006 | 410 | 382 | 187 | 7 | 30 | 35 | 9 | ... | 1,441 |
| 2007 | 328 | 512 | 211 | 5 | 46 | 41 | 13 | ... | 1,509 |
| 2008 | 492 | 341 | 180 | 9 | 249 | ... | ... | 424 | 1,695 |
| 2009 | 486 | 465 | 195 | 9 | 220 | ... | ... | 483 | 1,858 |
| 2010 | 613 | 352 | 199 | 9 | 109 | ... | ... | 518 | 1,800 |
| 2011p | 541 | 473 | 197 | 3 | 22 | ... | ... | 457 | 1,693 |
| 2012 | 442 | 504 | 151 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | 598 | 1,709 |
| 2013 | 492 | 387 | 148 | 7 | 107 | ... | ... | 498 | 1,639 |
| 2014 | 385 | 407 | 156 | 4 | 85 | 72 | 25 | 562 | 1,696 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 5.5

| COMMODITY | QUANTITY (in Kilograms) | | | | | V A L U E (\$EC000) | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|------|-------|------|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| PUMPKINS | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 1,600 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 3 |
| DASHEENS AND EDDOES | 4,540 | 3,558 | 8,403 | 1201 | 2,015 | 131 | 96 | 22 | 1 | 5 |
| SWEET POTATOES | 445 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| YAMS | 799 | 286 | 324 | 85 | 887 | 21 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 |
| SWEET ORANGES | 409 | 211 | 113 | 389 | 0 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 0 |
| PLANTAINS | 428,679 | 418,806 | 276,295 | 0 | 208,014 | 5,792 | 4,862 | 278 | 0 | 332 |
| BANANA ('000 KG) | 274,543 | 11,343 | | | | 386,502 | 163,556 | | | |
| GRAPEFRUIT | 3,209 | 2,758 | 2,565 | 428 | 0 | 42 | 28 | 1 | - | 0 |
| MANGOES | 65,731 | 27,975 | 55,998 | 27,218 | 57,816 | 1,557 | 569 | 86 | 71 | 114 |
| AVOCADOES | 14,867 | 27,665 | 22,701 | 40,142 | 54,693 | 289 | 564 | 54 | 112 | 70 |
| COCOA BEANS | 33,387 | 12,225 | 13,670 | 25,851 | 19,858 | 3957 | 1,562 | 174 | 330 | 240 |
| GINGER | 830 | 581 | 1,276 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 0 | - |
| BREADFRUIT | 0 | 0 | 113,120 | 370,436 | 211,777 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 1,529 | 371 |
| HOT PEPPERS | 3,876 | 11,571 | 10,123 | 2,687 | 70 | 353 | 56 | 71 | 29 | 1 |
| COCONUTS, NOT SHELLED | 0 | 0 | 23,388 | 104,697 | 97,615 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 22 |

SOURCE: CENRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 \$]

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| CORPRA | | | | | |
| Tons - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value - | 361.8 | - | - | - | - |
| COCONUT OIL (Raw) | | | | | |
| Litres (000) - | 43.0 | - | - | - | - |
| Value - | 401.9 | - | - | - | - |
| COCONUT OIL (Refined) | | | | | |
| Litres (000) - | 49.2 | 16.7 | - | - | - |
| Value - | 2,349.9 | 797.5 | - | - | - |
| LAUNDRY SOAP | | | | | |
| Lbs. (000) - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COCONUT MEAL | | | | | |
| Kgs. (000) - | 196.4 | 29.8 | - | - | - |
| Value - | 58.9 | 7.2 | - | - | - |
| RUM | | | | | |
| P.Gals (000) - | 174.7 | 210.6 | 169.9 | 155.7 | 167.6 |
| Value - | 13,888.9 | 15,837.3 | 13,083.5 | 10,822.5 | 12,255.3 |
| OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & TOBACCO (1) | | | | | |
| Value - | 42,277.8 | 40,634.5 | 44,985.3 | 40,129.9 | 38,019.6 |
| NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | | | | | |
| Value - | 18,426.4 | 17,021.8 | 22,419.9 | 23,766.1 | 23,241.1 |
| CLOTHING | | | | | |
| Doz. Pcs. (000) - | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 6.2 |
| Value - | 398.0 | 361.0 | 357.3 | 358.2 | 355.3 |

(1) – Summation of Quantity not possible due to difference in units of measurement

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

ELECTRICITY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2010 – 2014)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

(WHOLE ISLAND)

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Total Generated (kWh '000) | 380,889 | 385,208 | 381,111 | 384,783 | 379,431 |
| USAGE | | | | | |
| Domestic Consumers (No.) | 53,566 | 54,415 | 44,110 | 58,648 | 59,790 |
| Commercial Consumers (No.) | | | | | |
| Commercial Consumers (No.) | 6,557 | 6,641 | 6,629 | 7,096 | 7,193 |
| Industrial Consumers (No.) | | | | | |
| Industrial Consumers (No.) | 100 | 101 | 100 | 98 | 98 |
| Street Lighting (Qty) | | | | | |
| Street Lighting (Qty) | 9,959 | 10,263 | 10,526 | 10,913 | 11,050 |
| Loss In Transmission (Qty) | | | | | |
| Loss In Transmission (Qty) | 36,033 | 37,234 | 36,949 | 33,791 | 33,574 |
| Internal Use (Qty) | | | | | |
| Internal Use (Qty) | 14,127 | 14,599 | 14,511 | 14,706 | 13,918 |
| Revenue ('000 \$) | 330,729 | 333,375 | 333,324 | 334,479 | 331,939 |

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (1998 – 2014)

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

| | PRODUCTION | CONSUMPTION | WASTAGE/LOSS | NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE |
|------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 1998 | 2,909 | 1,997 | 912 | 39,416 |
| 1999 | 3,459 | 1,660 | 1,799 | ... |
| 2000 | 3,641 | 1,930 | 1,711 | 39,618 |
| 2001 | 3,641 | 2,025 | 1,616 | 47,493 |
| 2002 | 3,207 | 1,764 | 1,443 | 51,696 |
| 2003 | 3,165 | 1,870 | 1,295 | 36,312 |
| 2004 | 3,146 | 1,882 | 1,264 | 36,472 |
| 2005 | 4,128 | 2,384 | 1,744 | 54,061 |
| 2006 | 4,352 | 2,568 | 1,784 | 55,492 |
| 2007 | 3,571 | 1,920 | 1,651 | 56,966 |
| 2008 | 4,291 | 1,975 | 2,316 | 58,004 |
| 2009 | 4,842 | 1,496 | 3,346 | 58,929 |
| 2010 | 3,867 | 926 | 2,941 | 59,441 |
| 2011 | 3,909 | 1,786 | 2,123 | 59,996 |
| 2012 | 5,547 | 2,188 | 3,359 | 60,583 |
| 2013 | 5,122 | 1,769 | 3,352 | 62,072 |
| 2014 | 4,686 | 1,783 | 2,902 | 63,329 |

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

CONSTRUCT ION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.1 A

| | Residential | | Commercial | | Res./Comm. | Industrial | Tourist | Institutional | | Not Stated | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | New | Ext. | New | Ext. | | | | New | Ext. | | |
| Castries | 206 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 228 |
| Gros - Islet | 262 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 295 |
| Vieux - Fort | 38 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Soufriere | 27 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 46 |
| Choiseul | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Laborie | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Micoud | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Dennery | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 42 |
| Anse-La-Raye | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Canaries | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Not Stated | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| TOTAL | 662 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 34 | 779 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.1 B

| | Residential | | Commercial | | Res./Comm. | Industrial | Tourist | Institutional | | Not Stated | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | New | Ext. | New | Ext. | | | | New | Ext. | | |
| Castries | 208 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 250 |
| Gros - Islet | 234 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 276 |
| Vieux - Fort | 40 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 49 |
| Soufriere | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Choiseul | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Laborie | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Micoud | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| Dennery | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| Anse-La-Raye | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Canaries | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Not Stated | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| TOTAL | 639 | 18 | 57 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 753 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.1 C

| | Residential | | Commercial | | Res./Comm. | Industrial | Tourist | Institutional | | Not Stated | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | New | Ext. | New | Ext. | | | | New | Ext. | | |
| Castries | 167 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 219 |
| Gros - Islet | 210 | 3 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 276 |
| Vieux - Fort | 37 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Soufriere | 25 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| Choiseul | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Laborie | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Micoud | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| Dennery | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| Anse-La-Raye | 35 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 41 |
| Canaries | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Not Stated | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 530 | 13 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 17 | 684 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.1 D

| | Residential | | Commercial | | Res./Comm. | Industrial | Tourist | Institutional | | Not Stated | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | New | Ext. | New | Ext. | | | | New | Ext. | | |
| Castries | 170 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 205 |
| Gros - Islet | 262 | 4 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 308 |
| Vieux - Fort | 26 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Soufriere | 24 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| Choiseul | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Laborie | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Micoud | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Dennery | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Anse-La-Raye | 34 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Canaries | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Not Stated | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 592 | 10 | 104 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 761 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.1 E

| | Residential | | Commercial | | Res./Comm. | Industrial | Tourist | Institutional | | Not Stated | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------|------------|------------|
| | New | Ext. | New | Ext. | | | | New | Ext. | | |
| Castries | 211 | 10 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 276 |
| Gros - Islet | 238 | 8 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 311 |
| Vieux - Fort | 41 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 51 |
| Soufriere | 31 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 |
| Choiseul | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Laborie | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Micoud | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 37 |
| Dennery | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Anse-La-Raye | 29 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Canaries | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Not Stated | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| TOTAL | 637 | 25 | 97 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 812 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.2 A

| FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet) | DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | Gros- Stated | Not Total | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|--|--|
| | Anse- | | | | | Vieux- | | | | | | | | | |
| | Castries | La-Rayé | Canaries | Soufrière | Choiseul | Laborie | Fort | Micoud | Dennery | Islet | | | | | |
| Under 500 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | |
| 501 - 1000 | 56 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 125 | | |
| 1001 - 1500 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 110 | | |
| 1501 - 2000 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 66 | | |
| 2001 - 2500 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 34 | | |
| 2501 - 3000 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 24 | | |
| 3001 - 3500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | |
| 3501 - 4000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | | |
| 4001 - 4500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| Over 4500 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 | | |
| Not Stated | 63 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 96 | 8 | 8 | 242 | | |
| TOTAL | 206 | 35 | 2 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 262 | 10 | 662 | | | |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.2 B

| FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet) | DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | Gros- Stated | Not Total | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|--|--|
| | Anse- | | | | | Vieux- | | | | | | | | | |
| | Castries | La-Rayé | Canaries | Soufrière | Choiseul | Laborie | Fort | Micoud | Dennery | Islet | | | | | |
| Under 500 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| 501 - 1000 | 68 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 55 | 0 | 161 | | | |
| 1001 - 1500 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 39 | 0 | 127 | | | |
| 1501 - 2000 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 92 | | | |
| 2001 - 2500 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 49 | | | |
| 2501 - 3000 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 30 | | | |
| 3001 - 3500 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 16 | | | |
| 3501 - 4000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| 4001 - 4500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Over 4500 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 23 | | | |
| Not Stated | 29 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 113 | | | |
| TOTAL | 208 | 31 | 4 | 38 | 13 | 16 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 234 | 5 | 639 | | | |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.2 C

| FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet) | DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | Anse- | | | | | Vieux- | | | Gros- | | |
| | Castries | La-Rayé | Canaries | Soufrière | Choiseul | Laborie | Fort | Micoud | Dennery | Islet | Not Stated |
| Under 500 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 501 - 1000 | 69 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 1 |
| 1001 - 1500 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 1 |
| 1501 - 2000 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 0 |
| 2001 - 2500 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| 2501 - 3000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 3001 - 3500 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| 3501 - 4000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 4001 - 4500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Over 4500 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 167 | 35 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 37 | 17 | 14 | 210 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 530 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.2 D

| FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet) | DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | Anse- | | | | | Vieux- | | | Gros- | | | |
| | Castries | La-Rayé | Canaries | Soufrière | Choiseul | Laborie | Fort | Micoud | Dennery | Islet | Not Stated | |
| Under 500 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 501 - 1000 | 52 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 0 | 133 |
| 1001 - 1500 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 47 | 0 | 119 |
| 1501 - 2000 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 77 |
| 2001 - 2500 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 51 |
| 2501 - 3000 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 24 |
| 3001 - 3500 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 31 |
| 3501 - 4000 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 20 |
| 4001 - 4500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 |
| Over 4500 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 48 |
| Not Stated | 17 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 70 |
| TOTAL | 170 | 34 | 2 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 262 | 2 | 592 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.2 E

| FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet) | DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | Gros- Stated | Not Total | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------------|--------------|--|--|
| | Anse- | | | | | Vieux- | | | | | | | | | |
| | Castries | La-Rayé | Canaries | Soufrière | Choiseul | Laborie | Fort | Micoud | Dennery | Islet | | | | | |
| Under 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | |
| 501 - 1000 | 59 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 122 | | |
| 1001 - 1500 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 132 | | |
| 1501 - 2000 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 97 | | |
| 2001 - 2500 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 65 | | |
| 2501 - 3000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 37 | | |
| 3001 - 3500 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | |
| 3501 - 4000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | | |
| 4001 - 4500 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | |
| Over 4500 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 34 | | |
| Not Stated | 31 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 95 | | |
| TOTAL | 211 | 29 | 1 | 31 | 10 | 11 | 41 | 32 | 26 | 238 | 6 | 637 | | | |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)

TABLE 7.3 A

| | 2002 | | 2003 | | 2004 | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| | GROSS FLOOR | | GROSS FLOOR | | GROSS FLOOR | |
| | NO. | SPACE SQ.FT. | NO. | SPACE SQ.FT. | NO. | SPACE SQ.FT. |
| Residential Buildings | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 484 | 1,617,239 | 663 | 720,476 | 638 | 875,469 |
| Extensions | 3 | 1,581 | 2 | 506 | 18 | 14,858 |
| Residential/commercial | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 4 | 13,394 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 31,062 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commercial | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 74 | 99,463 | 45 | 223,648 | 57 | 164,019 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 3 | 830 | 2 | 1,888 |
| Industrial | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10,000 | 5 | 0 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Institutions | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 20 | 194,185 | 20 | 1,469 | 5 | 4,298 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Touristic | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 5 | 0 | 8 | 16,845 | 11 | 26,418 |
| Extensions | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 3 | 0 | 34 | 11,650 | 10 | 21,436 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 591 | 1,924,281 | 777 | 984,088 | 730 | 1,122,701 |
| Extensions | 7 | 1,581 | 5 | 1,336 | 22 | 16,746 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)

TABLE 7.3 A

| | 2005 | | 2006 | | 2007 | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | GROSS FLOOR | | GROSS FLOOR | | GROSS FLOOR | |
| | NO. | SPACE SQ.FT. | NO. | SPACE SQ.FT. | NO. | SPACE SQ.FT. |
| Residential Buildings | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 530 | 884,522 | 591 | 1,523,781 | 637 | 1,241,364 |
| Extensions | 13 | 9,313 | 17 | 31,805 | 25 | 24,088 |
| Residential/commercial | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29,226 | 5 | 10,840 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commercial | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 82 | 586,661 | 104 | 468,185 | 97 | 450,228 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | ... |
| Industrial | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 2 | 1,606 | 3 | 800 | 0 | 0 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Institutions | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 20 | 36,618 | 21 | 53,339 | 9 | 23,886 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Touristic | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 20 | 29,698 | 16 | 122,683 | 17 | 118,136 |
| Extensions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Not Stated | 17 | 70,664 | 11 | 25,200 | 12 | 43,228 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | |
| New Buildings | 671 | 1,609,769 | 740 | 2,198,014 | 765 | 1,844,454 |
| Extensions | 13 | 9,313 | 17 | 31,805 | 35 | 24,088 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ.FT 2006

TABLE 7.4 A

| Type of Residence | Cost per Sq. Ft. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1. Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns | \$165.00 - \$200.00 |
| 2. Concrete and Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns | \$145.00 - \$155.00 |
| 3. Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns | \$130.00 - \$140.00 |
| 4. Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns | \$125.00 – \$135.00 |
| 5. Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns | \$100.00 - \$120.00 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

CONSTRUCTION

IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2011 – 2014)

TABLE 7.5

| | UNIT | Q U A N T I T Y (000'S) | | | | V A L U E (000'S) | | | |
|--|------|-------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| | | 17, | | | | | | | |
| Lumber | Kg | 066 | ... | ... | ... | 43,592 | ... | ... | ... |
| Plywood | Kg | 5,677 | ... | ... | ... | 13,472 | ... | ... | ... |
| Emulsion Paints | Kg | 301 | ... | ... | ... | 2,338 | ... | ... | ... |
| Other Paints | Kg | 349 | ... | ... | ... | 3,213 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cement | Kg | 62,399 | ... | ... | ... | 22,160 | ... | ... | ... |
| Galvanised Sheets | Kg | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... |
| Steel | Kg | 8,424 | ... | ... | ... | 27,451 | ... | ... | ... |
| Glazed and Unglazed | Kg | 45 | ... | ... | ... | 159 | ... | ... | ... |
| Wall Tiles | No | 30 | ... | ... | ... | | | | |
| Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel | Kg | 1,224 | ... | ... | ... | 15,721 | ... | ... | ... |
| Nails | Kg | 222 | ... | ... | ... | 1,044 | ... | ... | ... |
| Roofing Tiles | Kg | 0 | ... | ... | ... | 0 | ... | ... | ... |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2009 – 2014)

TABLE 8.1

| | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------|
| Goods Vehicles < 1 Tons | 39 | 57 | 56 | 39 | 54 | ... |
| Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons | 60 | 51 | 73 | 43 | 33 | ... |
| Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons | 8 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 13 | ... |
| Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons | 77 | 35 | 47 | 27 | 21 | ... |
| Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB) | 92 | 120 | 122 | 155 | 135 | ... |
| Hired Cars (over 2800 LB) | 2 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 2 | ... |
| Private Car (less than 2800 lbs) | 1,238 | 1,443 | 1,207 | 1,326 | 1,046 | ... |
| Private Car (over 2800 lbs) | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 10 | ... |
| Jeeps (less than 2800lbs) | 0 | 228 | 405 | 195 | 173 | ... |
| Jeeps (over 2800lbs) | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ... |
| 2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | ... |
| 2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs) | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Passenger Van (9 Seater) | 13 | 13 | 12 | 30 | 18 | ... |
| Passenger Van (10-14 Seats) | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 | ... |
| Passenger Van (15-25 Seats) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | ... |
| Passeenger Bus (over 25 Seats) | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | ... |
| MOTORCYCLES | 9 | 6 | 17 | 32 | 51 | ... |
| TRACTORS (WITH PNEUMATIC TYRES) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | ... |
| Trailers less than 2240 lbs | 2 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 8 | ... |
| Trailers over 2240 lbs | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 10 | ... |
| Container truck tractors | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | ... |
| Earth moving equipment | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Hearse | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ... |
| OTHER/ NOT STATED | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| TOTAL | 1,561 | 2,018 | 2,003 | 1,910 | 1,590 | ... |
| Taxis included | 53 | 48 | 51 | 59 | ... | ... |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE, PORT SERVICES AND TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2010)

TABLE 8.2

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC | (YTD) |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| ACCIDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatal | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Serious Personal Injury | 5 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 77 |
| Minor Personal Injury | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Total | 17 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 123 |
| DAMAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Damage | 19 | 20 | 26 | 34 | 9 | 23 | 31 | 29 | 18 | 30 | 19 | 24 | 282 |
| Minor Damage | 88 | 65 | 81 | 61 | 74 | 88 | 87 | 84 | 70 | 88 | 58 | 105 | 949 |
| Total | 107 | 85 | 107 | 95 | 52 | 111 | 118 | 71 | 88 | 118 | 77 | 129 | 1,158 |
| CATEGORY OF INJURIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Personal | 11 | 8 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 147 |
| Minor Personal | 14 | 15 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 40 | 25 | 35 | 21 | 67 | 341 |
| Total | 25 | 23 | 65 | 44 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 54 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 80 | 488 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Passengers | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Pedestrians | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Deaths | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 116 |
| Passengers | 9 | 12 | 43 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 36 | 19 | 26 | 18 | 62 | 291 |
| Pedestrians | 2 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 51 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Motor Cyclist | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| Total Injured | 25 | 23 | 65 | 44 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 54 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 80 | 488 |

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2011)

TABLE 8.2

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC | (YTD) |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| ACCIDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatal | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| Serious Personal Injury | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 38 |
| Minor Personal Injury | 10 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 91 |
| Total | 12 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 148 |
| DAMAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Damage | 15 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 131 |
| Minor Damage | 50 | 62 | 60 | 41 | 16 | 42 | 38 | 147 | 28 | 43 | 24 | 25 | 446 |
| Total | 65 | 79 | 76 | 49 | 24 | 63 | 42 | 25 | 35 | 56 | 30 | 33 | 577 |
| CATEGORY OF INJURIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Personal | 4 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 57 |
| Minor Personal | 30 | 66 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 220 |
| Total | 34 | 90 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 277 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Passengers | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 24 |
| Pedestrians | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Motor Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Deaths | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 39 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 5 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 71 |
| Passengers | 24 | 65 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 160 |
| Pedestrians | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Motor Cyclist | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Total Injured | 34 | 90 | 26 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 265 |

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2012)

TABLE 8.2

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC | (YTD) |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| ACCIDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Serious Personal Injury | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 35 |
| Minor Personal Injury | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 66 |
| Serious Damage | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 85 |
| Minor Damage | 18 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 51 | 37 | 27 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 464 |
| Total | 28 | 58 | 59 | 52 | 67 | 69 | 54 | 38 | 71 | 49 | 46 | 64 | 655 |
| CATEGORY OF INJURIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Personal | 4 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 61 |
| Minor Personal | 3 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 126 |
| Total | 7 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 187 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Passengers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pedestrians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Total Deaths | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 41 |
| Passengers | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 93 |
| Pedestrians | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 37 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Motor Cyclist | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| Total Injured | 7 | 27 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 190 |

Data for this table is only for Castries. Total number of fatalities for 2012 is 15.

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2013)

TABLE 8.2

| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC | (YTD) |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| ACCIDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatal | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Serious Personal Injury | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 33 |
| Minor Personal Injury | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 73 |
| Serious Damage | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 73 |
| Minor Damage | 28 | 41 | 45 | 37 | 39 | 44 | 24 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 368 |
| Total | 44 | 48 | 59 | 55 | 57 | 63 | 40 | 59 | 43 | 33 | 34 | 41 | 554 |
| CATEGORY OF INJURIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Personal | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 64 |
| Minor Personal | 8 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 24 | 26 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 153 |
| Total | 11 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 23 | 214 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Passengers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Pedestrians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Total Deaths | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 54 |
| Passengers | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 123 |
| Pedestrians | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Motor Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Total Injured | 11 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 36 | 23 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 23 | 217 |

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2014)

TABLE 8.2

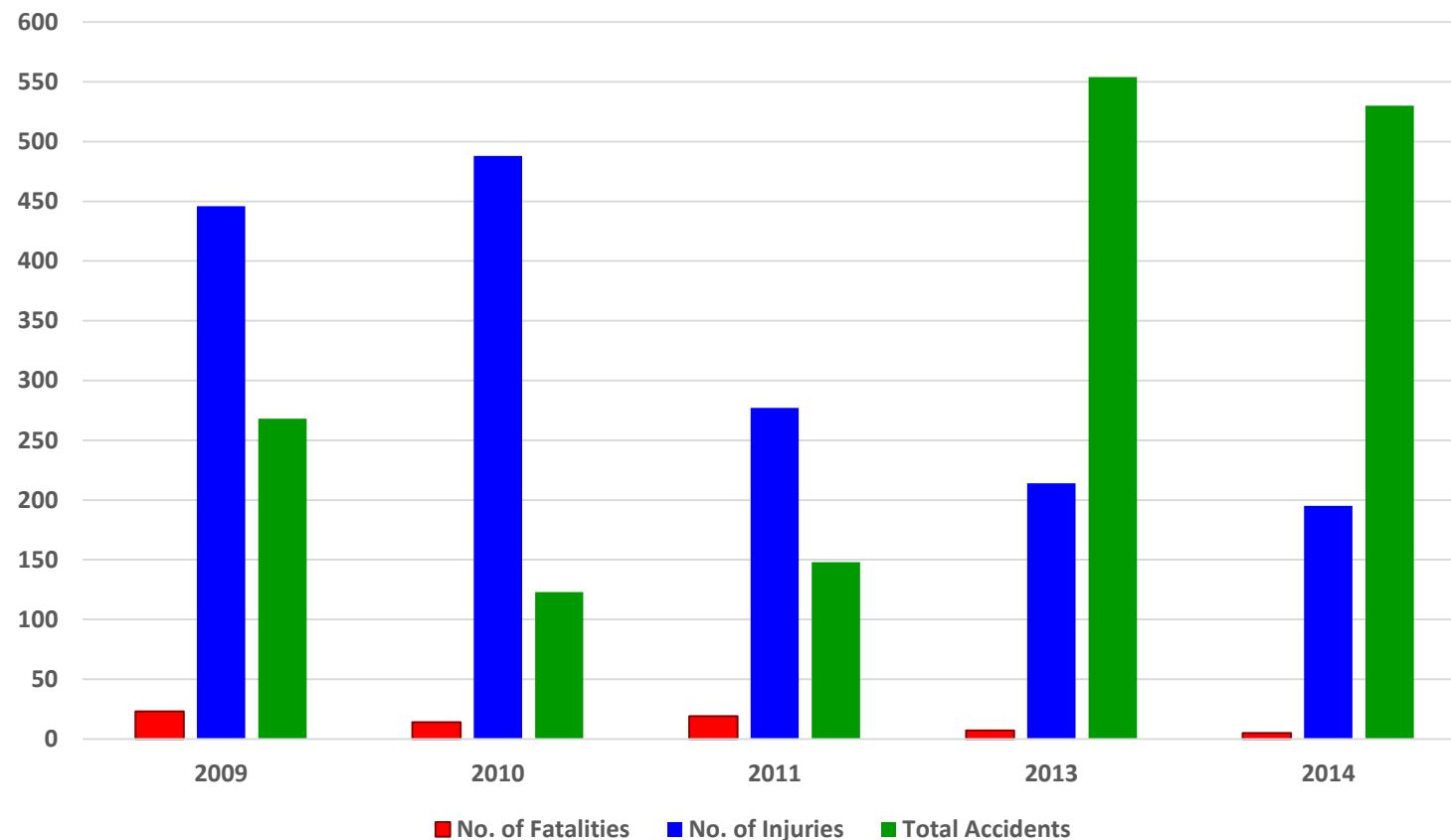
| | JAN | FEB | MAR | APRIL | MAY | JUNE | JULY | AUG | SEPT | OCT | NOV | DEC | (YTD) |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| ACCIDENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fatal | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Serious Personal Injury | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Minor Personal Injury | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 70 |
| Serious Damage | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 67 |
| Minor Damage | 26 | 30 | 17 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 39 | 35 | 361 |
| Total | 41 | 42 | 32 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 38 | 45 | 51 | 43 | 48 | 526 |
| CATEGORY OF INJURIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serious Personal Injuries | 6 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Minor Personal | 7 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 137 |
| Total | 13 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 195 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Passengers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Pedestrians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Motor Cyclist | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total Deaths | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 38 |
| Passengers | 4 | 25 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 110 |
| Pedestrians | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 |
| Pedal Cyclist | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Motor Cyclist | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Total Injured | 13 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 195 |

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2009 – 2014)



Note - 2012 is not represented because there was no Island wide statistics available.

TRANSPORTSPORT & COMMUNICATION

AIR TRAFFIC (2012 – 2014)

- Aircraft Movements -

TABLE 8.3

| | GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT | | | HEWANORRA AIRPORT | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| Scheduled Services | 10,139 | 7,616 | 6,732 | 4,180 | 4,412 | 5,254 | 14,319 | 12,028 | 11,986 |
| Non-Scheduled Services | 11,927 | 11,091 | 11,368 | 8,486 | 8,362 | 8,738 | 20,413 | 19,453 | 20,106 |
| Other Services | 1,115 | 1,424 | 1,707 | 826 | 876 | 1,064 | 1,941 | 2,300 | 2,771 |

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE
SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009)**

TABLE 8.4

| | VESSEL CALLS | NETT TONNAGE | GROSS TONNAGE |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2009 | 2009 | 2009 |
| Cargo Vessels | | | |
| Under 100 GRT | 41 | 1,932 | 3,252 |
| Conventional Break | | | |
| Bulk Vessels | 68 | 45,394 | 94,574 |
| Container Ships | 205 | 635,559 | 1,334,548 |
| Combination Ships | 40 | 199,320 | 372,282 |
| Product Tankers | 19 | 33,402 | 89,660 |
| Car & Truck Carriers | 5 | 89,254 | 249,771 |
| Tug & Barge | 4 | 3,651 | 7,434 |
| Tug | 18 | 1,194 | 3,913 |
| Cruise Ships | | | |
| Regional | 67 | 16,473 | 53,569 |
| International | 223 | 9,092,574 | 15,083,287 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Naval Ships | 5 | 3,720 | 5,710 |
| TOTAL | 695 | 10,122,473 | 17,298,000 |

No information obtained for this table after 2009

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2010 – 2014)

- BY MONTH -

TABLE 8.5

| | LANDED | | | | | LOADED | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------|
| | | | | | | [TONS] | | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| 5,319 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 38,890 | 35,442 | 30,102 | 35,997 | ... | 6,749 | 3,078 | 2,798 | 5,319 | ... |
| FEBRUARY | 31,852 | 33,559 | 30,560 | 27,293 | ... | 4,929 | 5,971 | 1,641 | 3,775 | ... |
| MARCH | 52,105 | 47,789 | 33,961 | 32,382 | ... | 7,152 | 13,055 | 2,736 | 3,897 | ... |
| APRIL | 42,275 | 43,575 | 32,668 | 33,791 | ... | 4,557 | 6,236 | 3,906 | 4,362 | ... |
| MAY | 43,416 | 33,731 | 38,240 | 34,661 | ... | 14,026 | 3,711 | 2,111 | 3,764 | ... |
| JUNE | 53,072 | 50,804 | 29,894 | 29,396 | ... | 14,962 | 20,752 | 2,036 | 3,232 | ... |
| JULY | 39,040 | 40,049 | 39,760 | 38,389 | ... | 4,177 | 7,189 | 7,038 | 3,547 | ... |
| AUGUST | 46,969 | 46,854 | 47,108 | 32,307 | ... | 4,598 | 4,347 | 19,569 | 3,034 | ... |
| SEPTEMBER | 39,580 | 38,895 | 55,278 | 32,790 | ... | 14,182 | 5,576 | 22,602 | 2,544 | ... |
| OCTOBER | 46,507 | 42,903 | 66,167 | 36,106 | ... | 14,749 | 8,329 | 32,333 | 2,534 | ... |
| NOVEMBER | 45,566 | 42,597 | 42,323 | 31,404 | ... | 6,938 | 4,709 | 14,110 | 2,822 | ... |
| DECEMBER | 47,482 | 40,939 | 31,293 | 35,655 | ... | 4,459 | 7,653 | 2,698 | 2,574 | ... |
| TOTAL | 526,754 | 497,137 | 475,538 | 400,171 | ... | 101,478 | 90,606 | 111,542 | 41,403 | ... |

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (2010- 2014)

- BY PORT -

TABLE 8.6

| | LANDED | | | | | LOADED | | | | |
|------------|---------|---------|------|---------|------|--------|--------|------|--------|------|
| | | | | | | [TONS] | | | | |
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| CASTRIES | 451,526 | 423,511 | ... | 382,787 | ... | 30,962 | 28,844 | ... | 23,147 | ... |
| VIEUX-FORT | 75,228 | 73,626 | ... | 17,384 | ... | 70,516 | 61,762 | ... | 18,256 | ... |

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 9.1

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012R | 2013PRE | 2014 |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| U.S.A | 129,085 | 122,356 | 115,065 | 128,331 | 142,746 |
| Canada | 32,154 | 35,393 | 37,709 | 35,985 | 41,502 |
| EUROPE | 85,695 | 91,759 | 93,400 | 88,492 | 93,653 |
| United Kingdom | 67,417 | 73,059 | 75,677 | 70,868 | 73,960 |
| Germany | 4,142 | 3,041 | 3,165 | 3,316 | 3,622 |
| France | 5,822 | 7,428 | 5,467 | 5,464 | 6,032 |
| Rest of Europe | 8,314 | 8,231 | 9,091 | 8,844 | 10,039 |
| Caribbean | 53,998 | 58,876 | 56,067 | 60,521 | 55,484 |
| Caricom | 30,919 | 30,923 | 32,400 | 37,465 | ... |
| French West Indies | 20,232 | 26,117 | 21,180 | 37,465 | ... |
| Rest of World | 4,965 | 4,020 | 4,560 | 5,297 | 4773 |
| Total | 305,937 | 312,404 | 306,801 | 318,626 | 338,158 |

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 9.2

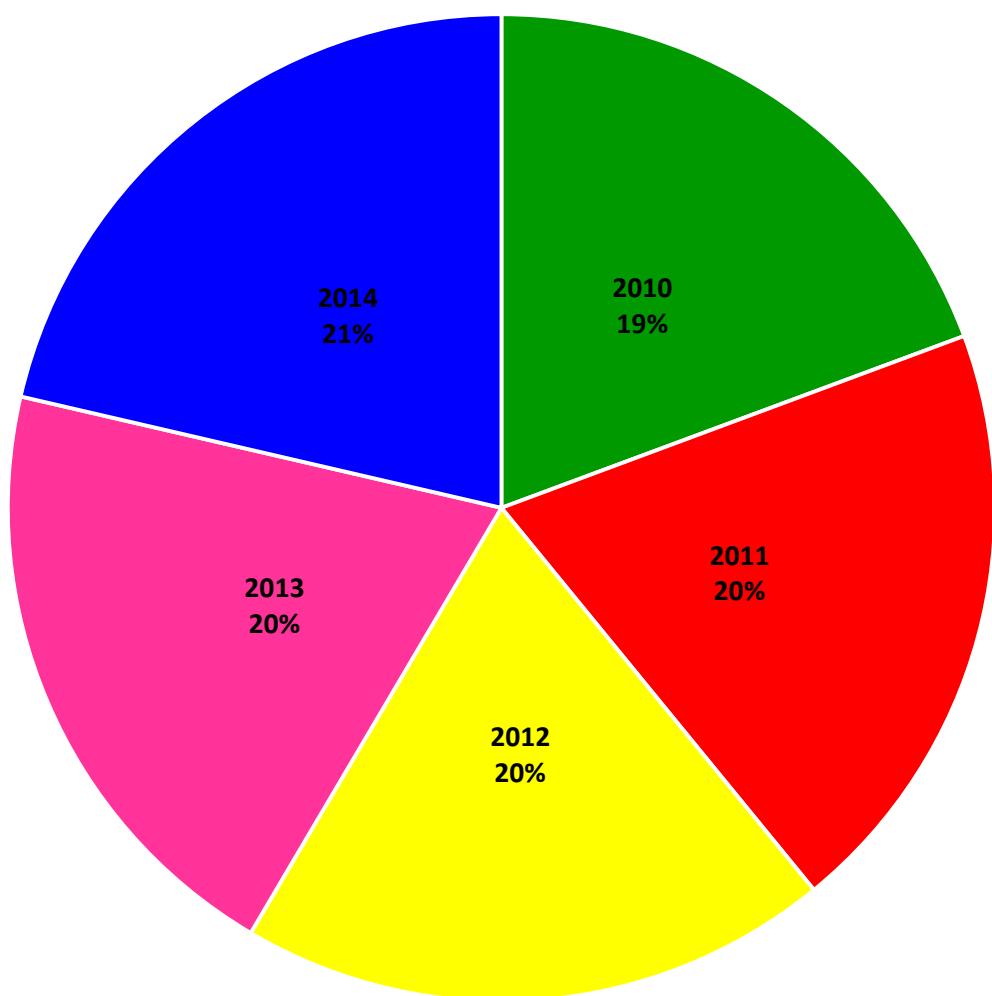
| MONTH | 2010 | 2011 | 2012R | 2013 | 2014 PRE |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| January | 26,083 | 26,993 | 25,605 | 25,899 | 27,643 |
| February | 27,867 | 26,142 | 28,947 | 27,853 | 30,135 |
| March | 29,580 | 29,536 | 30,885 | 33,842 | 34,538 |
| April | 25,984 | 29,122 | 27,399 | 27,772 | 30,757 |
| May | 30,349 | 24,786 | 24,257 | 26,679 | 27,676 |
| June | 22,993 | 22,404 | 21,151 | 24,071 | 25,268 |
| July | 34,186 | 32,835 | 29,416 | 28,428 | 32,100 |
| August | 29,589 | 28,429 | 27,866 | 27,536 | 28,646 |
| September | 17,393 | 16,844 | 16,687 | 18,391 | 18,247 |
| October | 20,624 | 22,431 | 22,248 | 22,385 | 22,805 |
| November | 14,741 | 22,536 | 23,709 | 25,167 | 26,933 |
| December | 26,548 | 30,346 | 28,631 | 30,603 | 33,410 |
| Total | 305,937 | 312,404 | 306,801 | 318,626 | 338,158 |
| of which | | | | | |
| Winter | 109,514 | 111,793 | 112,836 | 115,366 | 123,073 |
| Summer | 196,423 | 200,611 | 199,568 | 203,260 | 215,085 |

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2010-2014)



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 9.3

| MONTH | 2010 | 2011 | 2012R | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| January | 99,811 | 88,371 | 94,070 | 96,587 | 102,901 |
| February | 103,585 | 78,253 | 90,844 | 81,507 | 88,053 |
| March | 106,854 | 94,581 | 84,637 | 83,915 | 83,833 |
| April | 66,874 | 72,861 | 52,281 | 41,831 | 48,186 |
| May | 19,384 | 19,506 | 17,419 | 22,545 | 22,681 |
| June | 18,339 | 21,659 | 13,520 | 19,204 | 18,574 |
| July | 21,910 | 18,698 | 14,396 | 24,409 | 25,777 |
| August | 21,729 | 20,731 | 16,354 | 22,962 | 18,775 |
| September | 18,875 | 19,658 | 12,210 | 19,733 | 24,036 |
| October | 32,795 | 22,832 | 21,838 | 27,164 | 31,056 |
| November | 52,516 | 71,098 | 68,644 | 60,681 | 65,255 |
| December | 107,371 | 102,056 | 85,681 | 93,580 | 112,325 |
| Total | 670,043 | 630,304 | 571,894 | 594,118 | 641,452 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| <i>of which</i> | | | | | |
| Winter | 377,124 | 334,066 | 321,832 | 303,940 | 322,973 |
| Summer | 292,919 | 296,238 | 250,062 | 290,178 | 318,479 |

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

SOURCE : ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2010– 2014)

TABLE 9.4

| MONTH | 2010 | 2011 | 2012R | 2013PRE | 2014 |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| January | 65 | 53 | 65 | 61 | 64 |
| February | 59 | 46 | 52 | 58 | 61 |
| March | 74 | 53 | 55 | 58 | 67 |
| April | 34 | 41 | 26 | 22 | 29 |
| May | 13 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 |
| June | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| July | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| August | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| September | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| October | 14 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 13 |
| November | 27 | 42 | 40 | 31 | 37 |
| December | 63 | 65 | 62 | 64 | 70 |
| Total | 380 | 351 | 336 | 341 | 386 |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| <i>of which</i> | | | | | |
| Winter | 232 | 193 | 198 | 199 | 221 |
| Summer | 148 | 153 | 138 | 142 | 165 |

R – Revised

Pre - Preliminary

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2010– 2014)

TABLE 9.5

| Months | 2010 | 2011R | 2012R | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| January | 4,499 | 4,582 | 3,809 | 4,013 | 4,797 |
| February | 4,669 | 4,145 | 4,191 | 4,472 | 4,937 |
| March | 4,607 | 5,194 | 4,430 | 4,526 | 5,646 |
| April | 3,895 | 4,275 | 4,178 | 2,945 | 4,580 |
| May | 4927 | 3,957 | 3,417 | 3,760 | 3,472 |
| June | 2,018 | 2,788 | 2,469 | 1,849 | 2,348 |
| July | 3,452 | 3,315 | 3,449 | 2,771 | 2,779 |
| August | 3,441 | 3,730 | 3,292 | 3,277 | 5,082 |
| September | 1,493 | 1,036 | 1,635 | 1,519 | 1,647 |
| October | 2,090 | 2,048 | 1,659 | 2,264 | 2,988 |
| November | 2,739 | 2,261 | 4,029 | 3,509 | 2,883 |
| December | 4,920 | 4,399 | 5,615 | 4,741 | 6,037 |
| TOTAL | 42,750 | 41,730 | 42,173 | 39,646 | 47,196 |

R – Revised

Pre – Preliminary

N.B. Figures in this table refer to Marigot and Rodney Bay Marinas

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1996 – 2014)

TABLE 10.1

(in 000's EC\$)

| YEAR | E X P O R T S (F.O.B.) | | | IMPORTS (C.I.F.) | BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT |
|------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| | DOMESTIC | RE-EXPORTS | TOTAL | | |
| 1996 | 208,369 | 6,300 | 214,669 | 846,139 | - 631,470 |
| 1997 | 152,932 | 12,445 | 165,377 | 897,360 | - 731,983 |
| 1998 | 163,017 | 4,899 | 167,917 | 905,096 | - 737,179 |
| 1999 | 140,318 | 10,016 | 150,334 | 957,292 | - 806,959 |
| 2000 | 106,268 | 10,822 | 117,090 | 958,658 | - 841,567 |
| 2001 | 121,355 | 15,333 | 136,688 | 834,787 | - 657,194 |
| 2002 | 106,142 | 13,888 | 120,030 | 834,221 | - 714,192 |
| 2003 | 105,567 | 63,272 | 168,839 | 1,089,953 | - 931,918 |
| 2004 | 121,879 | 128,264 | 250,143 | 1,180,225 | - 930,082 |
| 2005 | 106,906 | 66,443 | 173,349 | 1,302,355 | -1,129,006 |
| 2006 | 140,297 | 114,462 | 254,764 | 1,598,456 | -1,343,692 |
| 2007 | 145,571 | 1,798,375 | 1,943,945 | 1,663,939 | 280,006 |
| 2008 | 185,772 | 259,047 | 444,819 | 1,776,154 | -1,331,335 |
| 2009 | 186,902 | 495,649 | 682,551 | 1,405,108 | -722,557 |
| 2010 | 281,755 | 391,264 | 673,019 | 1,801,416 | -1,128,397 |
| 2011 | 262,770 | 197,486 | 262,770 | 1,905,497 | -1,642,726 |
| 2012 | 272,368 | 205,308 | 477,676 | 1,840,474 | -1,362,798 |
| 2013 | 218,815 | 198,362 | 417,177 | 2,396,887 | -1,979,710 |
| 2014 | 192,626 | 197,058 | 389,685 | 1,700,635 | -1,310,950 |

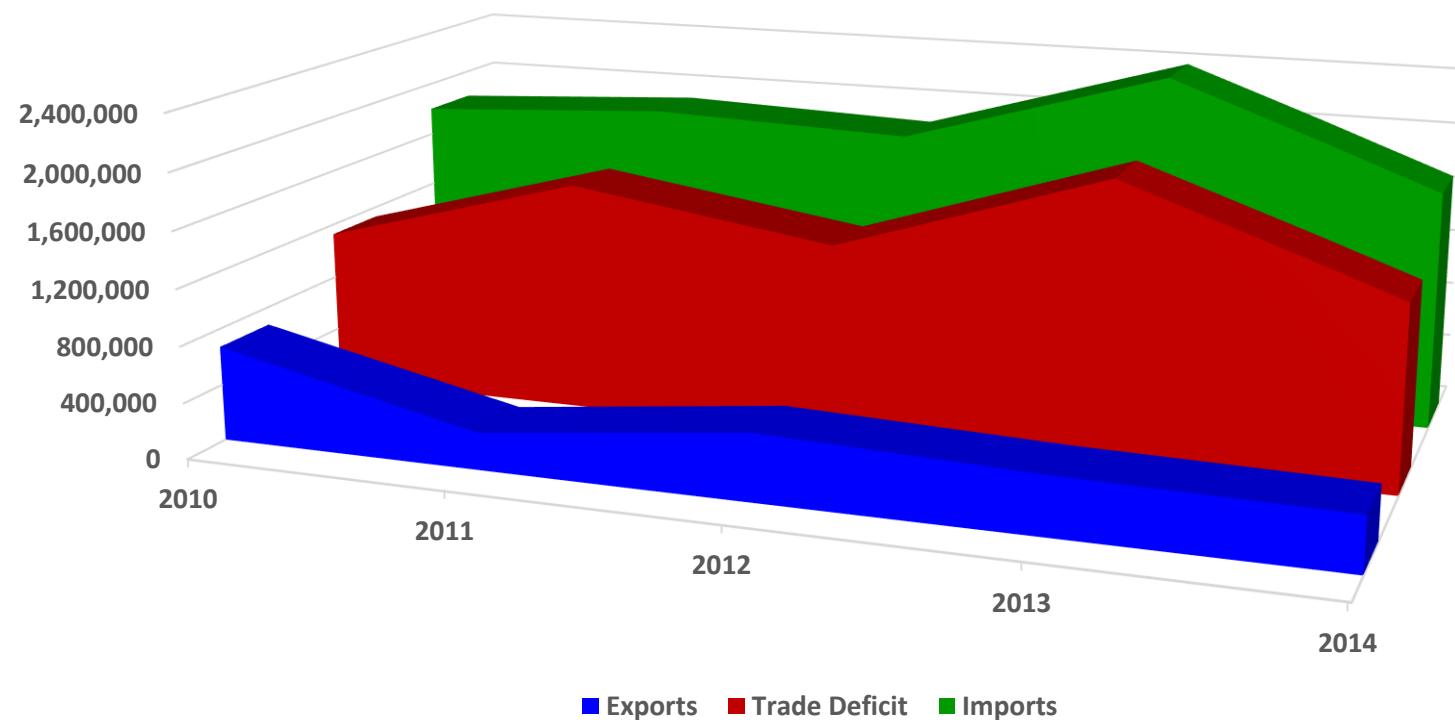
SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2007 – 2011)

(in 000's EC\$)



OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS
(2010 – 2014)**

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC\$)

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| CARICOM | 85,857 | 76,080 | 79,315 | 74,222 | 72,146 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| Barbados | 17,927 | 19,796 | 16,566 | 15,376 | 9,978 |
| Guyana | - | - | 12,394 | 11,520 | 7,206 |
| Jamaica | - | 1,393 | 2,608 | 1,287 | 2,418 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 31,797 | 26,673 | 30,862 | 23,193 | 31,730 |
| OECS | 22,415 | 19,812 | 14,553 | 19,062 | 18,342 |
| Antigua | 1,775 | 1,751 | 1,218 | 1,886 | 1,498 |
| Dominica | 7,799 | 9,443 | 8,133 | 9,116 | 10,805 |
| Grenada | 3,226 | 2,387 | 1,505 | 1,940 | 1,591 |
| Monsterrat | 77 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 19 |
| St. Kitts/Nevis | 1,609 | 1,973 | 1,184 | 2,359 | 1,622 |
| St. Vincent | 7,930 | 4,086 | 2,482 | 3,731 | 2,788 |
| CANANA | 465 | 831 | 1,080 | 833 | 509 |
| GUADELOUPE | 1 | - | 151 | 998 | 1,014 |
| ITALY | 188 | 60 | 69 | 22 | 0 |
| MARTINIQUE | 1,422 | - | 1,174 | 1,380 | 1,355 |
| ST. MARTEEN | 118 | - | 208 | 274 | 140 |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 35,124 | 39,940 | 33,986 | 32,037 | 14,975 |
| UNITED STATES | 57,856 | 69,485 | 61,699 | 59,117 | 63,485 |
| ALL OTHER COUNTRIES | 68,313 | 76,374 | 94,686 | 49,932 | 39,001 |
| TOTAL | 249,344 | 262,770 | 272,368 | 218,815 | 192,625 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 10.3

(in 000's EC\$)

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| CARICOM of which: | 536,599 | 423,677 | 676,248 | 603,059 | 490,829 |
| Barbados | 62,492 | 52,266 | 61,660 | 57,955 | 52,403 |
| Jamaica | 17,580 | 19,651 | 32,090 | 29,244 | 34,783 |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 355,148 | 284,832 | 490,286 | 436,606 | 335,887 |
| OECS of which: | 89,940 | 51,954 | 76,236 | 67,194 | 48,375 |
| St. Vincent Grenada | 23,965 | 23,210 | 41,346 | 29,417 | 25,332 |
| 11,711 | 10,840 | 16,131 | 17,793 | 11,643 | |
| BELGIUM | 4,041 | 2,834 | 3,015 | 4,347 | 4,835 |
| BRAZIL | 7,895 | 6,070 | 6,477 | 7,612 | 6,018 |
| CANADA | 30,448 | 22,198 | 28,049 | 30,546 | 29,961 |
| FRANCE | 19,883 | 12,799 | 14,011 | 14,789 | 20,477 |
| GERMANY | 19,060 | 10,579 | 17,646 | 13,611 | 26,172 |
| HONDURAS | 8,329 | 5,261 | 5,443 | 9,211 | 9,080 |
| ITALY | 12,040 | 13,213 | 15,667 | 11,147 | 7,359 |
| JAPAN | 73,511 | 32,476 | 37,383 | 25,331 | 31,057 |
| NETHERLANDS | 16,079 | 12,426 | 18,669 | 20,114 | 25,012 |
| TAIWAN | 4,504 | 5,632 | 3,631 | 1,494 | 2,155 |
| VENEZUELA | 77 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 85,395 | 61,616 | 79,252 | 78,335 | 77,419 |
| UNITED STATES | 710,671 | 491,038 | 651,694 | 1,358,435 | 763,816 |
| ALL OTHER COUNTRIES | 244,412 | 191,371 | 283,284 | 218,848 | 206,432 |
| TOTAL | 1,772,944 | 1,291,204 | 1,840,474 | 2,396,887 | 1,700,635 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|------|---------------------|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS | 318,645 | 358,596 | ... | 39,843 | 39,664 | ... | 2,165 | 699 | ... |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food | 379 | 215 | ... | 16 | 9 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... |
| 01-Meat & Meat Preparations | 67,495 | 79,015 | ... | 963 | 237 | ... | 101 | 23 | ... |
| 02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs | 35,868 | 47,885 | ... | 1,533 | 63 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... |
| 03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof | 23,432 | 24,642 | ... | 143 | 1 | ... | 0 | 9 | ... |
| 04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation | 64,148 | 76,276 | ... | 1,451 | 299 | ... | 65 | 217 | ... |
| 05-Vegetables and Fruits | 47,311 | 54,240 | ... | 29,250 | 33,244 | ... | 11 | 26 | ... |
| 06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey | 20,142 | 15,840 | ... | 103 | 43 | ... | 1,594 | 39 | ... |
| 07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures | 10,103 | 11,007 | ... | 718 | 525 | ... | 208 | 216 | ... |
| 08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal) | 15,284 | 16,117 | ... | 276 | 3,103 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... |
| 09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations | 34,483 | 33,358 | ... | 5,389 | 2,139 | ... | 180 | 160 | ... |
| SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO | 60,902 | 60,517 | ... | 83,757 | 77,199 | ... | 4,942 | 3,909 | ... |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 11-Beverages | 52,595 | 53,516 | ... | 83,756 | 77,199 | ... | 3,354 | 2,871 | ... |
| 12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures | 8,307 | 7,001 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 1,589 | 1,038 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|---|----------------|------------------|------|---------------------|---------------|------|---------------|---------------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| SECTION-2-CRUE MATERIALS | | | | | | | | | |
| INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS | 26,512 | 32,256 | ... | 14,508 | 10,456 | ... | 475 | 1,619 | ... |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw | 0 | - | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit | 83 | 116 | ... | 987 | 348 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed) | 41 | 39 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 24-Cork and Wood | 16,917 | 22,989 | ... | 13 | 517 | ... | 8 | 5 | ... |
| 25-Pulp & Waste Paper | 0 | 2 | ... | 369 | 286 | ... | 12 | 0 | ... |
| 26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste) | 330 | 1,600 | ... | 8 | 29 | ... | 8 | 7 | ... |
| 27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones) | 7,543 | 5,647 | ... | 8,936 | 4,258 | ... | 19 | 310 | ... |
| 28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap | 87 | 0 | ... | 4,115 | 4,903 | ... | 406 | 1,271 | ... |
| 29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s. | 1,511 | 1,863 | ... | 80 | 117 | ... | 22 | 26 | ... |
| SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS | | | | | | | | | |
| Division | 272,477 | 1,013,016 | ... | 9 | 33 | ... | 97,213 | 88,496 | ... |
| 32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes | 255 | 220 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials | 246,767 | 1,012,759 | ... | 9 | 33 | ... | 97,212 | 88,494 | ... |
| 34-Gas, natural and manufactured. | 25,455 | 37 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|------|---------------------|---------------|------|--------------|--------------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE | | | | | | | | | |
| OILS AND FATS | 7,885 | 8,456 | ... | 342 | 9 | ... | 1 | 19 | ... |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 41-Animal Oils and Fats | 125 | 229 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats | 7,649 | 8,116 | ... | 342 | 9 | ... | - | 19 | ... |
| 43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin | 111 | 111 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 0 | ... |
| SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S. | | | | | | | | | |
| Division | 107,549 | 120,813 | ... | 20,492 | 16,419 | ... | 5,128 | 4,545 | ... |
| 51-Organic Chemicals | 1,917 | 1,765 | ... | 6,790 | 9,871 | ... | 13 | 24 | ... |
| 52-Inorganic Chemicals | 4,044 | 4,747 | ... | 230 | 14 | ... | 7 | 8 | ... |
| 53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials | 16,781 | 18,093 | ... | 4,657 | 2,024 | ... | 601 | 999 | ... |
| 54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products | 16,389 | 19,077 | ... | 963 | 1,233 | ... | 256 | 16 | ... |
| 55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations | 31,511 | 35,337 | ... | 1,390 | 1,675 | ... | 3,303 | 2,804 | ... |
| 56-Fertilizer, Manufactured | 4,296 | 4,068 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 1 | ... |
| 57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products | 3,572 | 4,351 | ... | 48 | 117 | ... | 20 | 19 | ... |
| 58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others | 9,800 | 11,378 | ... | 367 | 309 | ... | 57 | 97 | ... |
| 59-Chemical Materials | 19,179 | 21,998 | ... | 6,047 | 1,177 | ... | 870 | 576 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|--|---------|---------|------|---------------------|--------|------|------------|--------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS | | | | | | | | | |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 61-Leather, Leather Manufactures | 218,285 | 235,286 | ... | 29,659 | 16,496 | ... | 5,316 | 5,687 | ... |
| n.e.s. and dresses furskins | 157 | 232 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s. | 16,690 | 17,013 | ... | 1,023 | 345 | ... | 89 | 104 | ... |
| 63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures) | 20,697 | 22,469 | ... | 137 | 485 | ... | 172 | 153 | ... |
| 64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard | 31,878 | 34,786 | ... | 15,610 | 13,156 | ... | 471 | 233 | ... |
| 65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products | 16,995 | 17,896 | ... | 723 | 542 | ... | 663 | 605 | ... |
| 66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s. | 55,453 | 52,163 | ... | 4,748 | 245 | ... | 1,165 | 1,461 | ... |
| 67-Iron and Steel | 20,872 | 29,013 | ... | 1,227 | 540 | ... | 140 | 855 | ... |
| 68-Non-ferrous Metals | 5,296 | 4,597 | ... | 44 | 8 | ... | 283 | 80 | ... |
| 69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s. | 50,248 | 57,118 | ... | 6,147 | 1,175 | ... | 2,332 | 2,196 | ... |
| SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment | 294,510 | 259,228 | ... | 44,419 | 52,410 | ... | 21,996 | 25,095 | ... |
| 72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries | 12,285 | 11,060 | ... | 741 | 1,118 | ... | 855 | 1,282 | ... |
| | 18,584 | 17,252 | ... | 1,794 | 2,651 | ... | 2,003 | 968 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|------|---------------------|--------------|------|---------------|---------------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| 73-Metal Working Machinery | 1,429 | 858 | ... | 53 | 38 | ... | 201 | 24 | ... |
| 74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts | 44,304 | 49,190 | ... | 3,429 | 2,657 | ... | 1,553 | 1,948 | ... |
| 75-Office machines and automatic data processing machines | 28,943 | 27,363 | ... | 1,522 | 1,355 | ... | 776 | 2,034 | ... |
| 76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and equipment | 45,080 | 30,909 | ... | 30,262 | 36,640 | ... | 6,973 | 5,689 | ... |
| 77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment) | 55,723 | 49,121 | ... | 4,384 | 4,884 | ... | 3,579 | 3,637 | ... |
| 78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles) | 81,520 | 70,472 | ... | 1,676 | 1,756 | ... | 4,015 | 8,914 | ... |
| 79- Other Transport Equipment | 6,641 | 3,002 | ... | 557 | 1,312 | ... | 2,040 | 600 | ... |
| SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S. Division | 208,248 | 158,499 | ... | 14,436 | 5,639 | ... | 50,282 | 62,039 | ... |
| 81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s. | 13,720 | 14,299 | ... | 68 | 301 | ... | 825 | 3,009 | ... |
| 82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC | 26,585 | 22,458 | ... | 4,481 | 500 | ... | 435 | 916 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|---|---------------|----------|------|---------------------|----------|------|--------------|----------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| 83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers | 3,138 | 2,776 | ... | 41 | 27 | ... | 988 | 1,099 | ... |
| 84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories | 23,130 | 20,612 | ... | 1,305 | 705 | ... | 5,125 | 6,600 | ... |
| 85-Footwear | 10,843 | 10,308 | ... | 62 | 61 | ... | 1,390 | 2,821 | ... |
| 87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s. | 14,219 | 13,909 | ... | 1,064 | 1,025 | ... | 488 | 936 | ... |
| 88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks | 26,928 | 3,950 | ... | 221 | 393 | ... | 12,867 | 14,652 | ... |
| 89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s. | 89,685 | 70,186 | ... | 7,194 | 2,626 | ... | 28,163 | 32,005 | ... |
| SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED TO KIND | 90,569 | 0 | ... | 122 | 0 | ... | 2,002 | 1 | ... |
| Division | | | | | | | | | |
| 91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 93-Special transactions and commodities not classified according to kind | 90,548 | 0 | ... | 122 | 0 | ... | 2,001 | 0 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS, DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2012 – 2014)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

| COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS | IMPORTS | | | DOMESTIC EXPORTS | | | RE-EXPORTS | | |
|---|---------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------------|------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| 95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s. | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |
| 96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender | - | - | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates) | 21 | 8 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | ... |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2010 – 2014)

- Value in 000's EC\$

TABLE 10.5

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| BANANAS | | | | | |
| Qty (000s Kg) - | 27,454 | 23,362 | 19,758 | 47,371 | ... |
| Value - | 38,650 | 40,625 | 32,536 | 30,751 | ... |
| OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT | | | | | |
| Qty (000s Kg) - | 549 | 1,128 | 1,053 | 1,012 | ... |
| Value - | 949 | 1,781 | 2,234 | 2,414 | ... |
| MARGARINE & SHORTENING | | | | | |
| Qty (000 kilos) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Value - | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| COCONUT OIL (Refined) | | | | | |
| Qty (000 Litre) | 0 | 18 | 57 | - | ... |
| Value - | 0 | 1,858 | 341 | - | ... |
| BEER & ALE | | | | | |
| Qty (000 gals) | 3,551 | 1,051 | 3,352 | 2,948 | ... |
| Value - | 50,679 | 3,871 | 52,259 | 49,573 | ... |
| NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA) | | | | | |
| Qty (000 Litre) | 1,103 | 1,179 | 199 | - | ... |
| Value - | 1,806 | 1,841 | 1,335 | 13 | ... |
| PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes) | | | | | |
| Qty (000 kilos) | ... | 27,845 | 3,554 | 3,231 | ... |
| Value - | ... | 52,011 | 15,606 | 13,154 | ... |
| CLOTHING * | | | | | |
| Qty (000 kilos) | 10 | 0 | 51 | 11 | ... |
| Value - | 278 | 0 | 1,171 | 552 | ... |
| ELECTRICAL MACHINERY | | | | | |
| Qty (000 kilos) | 1 | 190 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| Value - | 49 | 6,497 | 179 | 159 | ... |
| GLUE | | | | | |
| Qty (000 kilos) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| Value - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... |

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2010 – 2014)

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen) | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 12,384 | 9,269 | 11,420 | 13,649 | ... |
| Value | 70,103 | 54,052 | 67,495 | 79,015 | ... |
| DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 5,324 | 3,690 | 5,096 | 6,131 | ... |
| Value | 41,434 | 30,259 | 35,868 | 47,885 | ... |
| CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS * | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 18,836 | 13,943 | 17,933 | 21,149 | ... |
| Value | 63,475 | 46,660 | 64,148 | 76,275 | ... |
| FLOUR | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 8,939 | 6,951 | 8,074 | 10,785 | ... |
| Value | 18,723 | 15,178 | 24,309 | 26,131 | ... |
| MOTOR VEHICLES | | | | | |
| Qty. (No.) | 3,524 | 1,938 | 1,836 | 1,427 | ... |
| Value | 133,849 | 78,647 | 70,751 | 58,669 | ... |
| TEXTILES FABRICS | | | | | |
| Qty. (Sq. M) | 4,375 | 2,119 | 6,202 | 32,346 | ... |
| Value | 123 | 42 | 330 | 1,600 | ... |
| MOTOR GASOLENE | | | | | |
| Qty. (000 Lit.) | 17,347 | 9,956 | 16,821 | 13,519 | ... |
| Value | 131,628 | 107,421 | 182,093 | 152,904 | ... |
| PAPER & PAPERBOARD | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 8,787 | 4,584 | 3,364 | 4,199 | ... |
| Value | 19,261 | 12,871 | 12,193 | 13,067 | ... |
| MANUFACTURES OF METAL | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 5,462 | 3,565 | 4,464 | 5,127 | ... |
| Value | 60,717 | 41,661 | 50,248 | 48,107 | ... |
| CLOTHING | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 1,369 | 713 | 624 | 637 | ... |
| Value | 35,837 | 17,856 | 20,159 | 17,229 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2010 – 2014)

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------|
| GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL | | | | | |
| Qty. (Litres 000) | 7,346,573 | 3,932,974 | 6,791,562 | 94,873,125 | ... |
| Value | 54,495 | 41,752 | 74,219 | 848,064 | ... |
| FERTILIZER | | | | | |
| Qty. (Tonne) | 2,198 | ... | 2,148 | 2,164 | ... |
| Value | 3,918 | 1,330 | 4,296 | 4,068 | ... |
| ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 2,716 | 1,656 | 2,215 | 2,009 | ... |
| Value | 56,367 | 37,596 | 55,723 | 49,121 | ... |
| CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 2,035 | 1,842 | 2,370 | 2,518 | ... |
| Value | 20,251 | 15,422 | 19,179 | 21,998 | ... |
| ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC. | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 3,793 | 2,645 | 3,529 | 4,233 | ... |
| Value | 37,901 | 25,156 | 31,511 | 35,337 | ... |
| FOOTWEAR | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 564 | 379 | 334 | 370 | ... |
| Value | 15,884 | 11,160 | 10,843 | 10,308 | ... |
| CEMENT | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 56,820 | 48,273 | 73,346 | 51,938 | ... |
| Value | 20,792 | 15,759 | 23,910 | 21,409 | ... |
| SUGAR | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | 4,131 | 2,815 | 4,579 | 4,543 | ... |
| Value | 6,877 | 6,014 | 9,181 | 7,975 | ... |

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2010 – 2014)

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|------|------|--------|--------|------|
| PROPANE & BUTANE | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | ... | ... | 1,778 | 3 | ... |
| Value | ... | ... | 28,560 | 26 | ... |
| CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE) | | | | | |
| Qty. (Kilos 000) | ... | ... | 9,011 | 10,029 | ... |
| Value | ... | ... | 16,917 | 22,989 | ... |

* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN NOMINAL PRICES 2006 = 100 (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 11.1

| Economic Activity | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | EC\$ Millions |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing | 85.29 | 76.61 | 87.56 | 97.51 | 89.29 | |
| Bananas | 29.72 | 15.26 | 22.67 | 21.05 | 13.22 | |
| Other Crops | 22.66 | 27.90 | 29.81 | 41.28 | 39.10 | |
| Livestock | 10.87 | 10.84 | 12.04 | 11.65 | 13.18 | |
| Fishing | 20.73 | 21.15 | 21.57 | 22.05 | 22.31 | |
| Forestry | 1.32 | 1.46 | 1.46 | 1.48 | 1.48 | |
| Mining and Quarrying | 6.99 | 6.95 | 7.1 | 6.91 | 6.31 | |
| Manufacturing | 103.53 | 110.89 | 107.53 | 94.42 | 89.19 | |
| Construction | 231.98 | 127.32 | 232.17 | 202.26 | 175.87 | |
| Electricity and Water | 118.11 | 113.44 | 119.54 | 128.36 | 159.49 | |
| Electricity | 104.02 | 101.89 | 107.17 | 109.86 | 139.65 | |
| Water | 14.09 | 11.55 | 12.37 | 18.50 | 19.84 | |
| Distributive Trade Services | 219.38 | 264.60 | 260.01 | 241.63 | 246.92 | |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 458.18 | 439.47 | 464.34 | 505.46 | 573.47 | |
| Hotels | 391.15 | 374.87 | 404.34 | 439.34 | 515.30 | |
| Restaurants | 67.03 | 64.59 | 60.00 | 66.12 | 58.17 | |
| Transport | 354.92 | 375.11 | 369.44 | 690.64 | 404.54 | |
| Road Transport | 231.53 | 247.42 | 247.93 | 268.94 | 275.77 | |
| Air Transport | 17.44 | 18.02 | 20.14 | 20.10 | 21.93 | |
| Sea Transport | 43.26 | 44.24 | 45.35 | 45.26 | 48.49 | |
| Auxiliary Transport Activities | 62.70 | 65.42 | 56.02 | 56.34 | 58.35 | |
| Communication | 209.93 | 211.41 | 207.12 | 196.13 | 186.07 | |
| Postal Activity | 2.97 | 2.99 | 2.98 | 3.15 | 3.15 | |
| Courier | 1.13 | 1.18 | 1.13 | 0.96 | 1.05 | |
| Telecommunication | 205.84 | 207.24 | 203.02 | 192.02 | 181.87 | |
| Financial Intermediation | 186.95 | 177.42 | 181.73 | 191.42 | 201.98 | |
| Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services | 155.44 | 145.18 | 149.17 | 157.23 | 169.44 | |
| Insurance | 31.50 | 32.24 | 32.56 | 34.19 | 32.53 | |
| Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities | 494.84 | 523.67 | 541.42 | 520.35 | 560.06 | |
| Owner Occupied Dwellings | 317.87 | 339.75 | 347.29 | 315.70 | 320.59 | |
| Real Estate | 72.73 | 75.43 | 81.29 | 72.74 | 103.42 | |
| Rental of Machinery and Equipment | 22.34 | 25.58 | 24.21 | 21.23 | 20.40 | |
| Computer and Related Services | 3.62 | 4.15 | 4.94 | 4.87 | 5.02 | |
| Business Services | 78.28 | 78.76 | 83.69 | 105.82 | 110.64 | |
| Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services | 187.26 | 202.10 | 218.55 | 218.40 | 227.28 | |
| Education | 126.99 | 130.34 | 128.44 | 132.19 | 128.47 | |
| Public | 120.80 | 123.87 | 121.53 | 125.34 | 121.36 | |
| Private | 6.19 | 6.47 | 6.91 | 6.85 | 7.11 | |
| Health | 54.00 | 57.66 | 60.04 | 64.86 | 63.24 | |
| Public | 41.45 | 44.53 | 45.77 | 50.30 | 48.34 | |
| Private | 12.55 | 13.13 | 14.27 | 14.56 | 14.90 | |
| Other Community, Social and Personal Services | 141.29 | 155.81 | 155.38 | 141.43 | 139.37 | |
| Public | 9.56 | 11.22 | 10.99 | 11.88 | 11.74 | |
| Private | 127.92 | 140.42 | 140.29 | 125.54 | 123.94 | |
| Private Households with Employed Persons | 3.81 | 4.17 | 4.10 | 4.01 | 3.68 | |
| Less FISIM | (67.07) | (63.63) | (62.52) | (64.29) | (59.98) | |
| Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices | 2,912.58 | 3,020.17 | 3,077.92 | 3,067.68 | 3,191.56 | |
| Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports | 461.06 | 462.90 | 462.14 | 535.16 | 600.40 | |
| Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices | 3,373.64 | 3,483.07 | 3,540.06 | 3,602.84 | 3,791.96 | |
| Rate of GDP Growth % | 5.30% | 3.20% | 1.60% | 1.80% | 5.20% | |

Source: Central Statistical Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

(REBASED) GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT PRODUCTION APPROACH IN CONSTANT PRICES 2006 = 100 (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 11.2

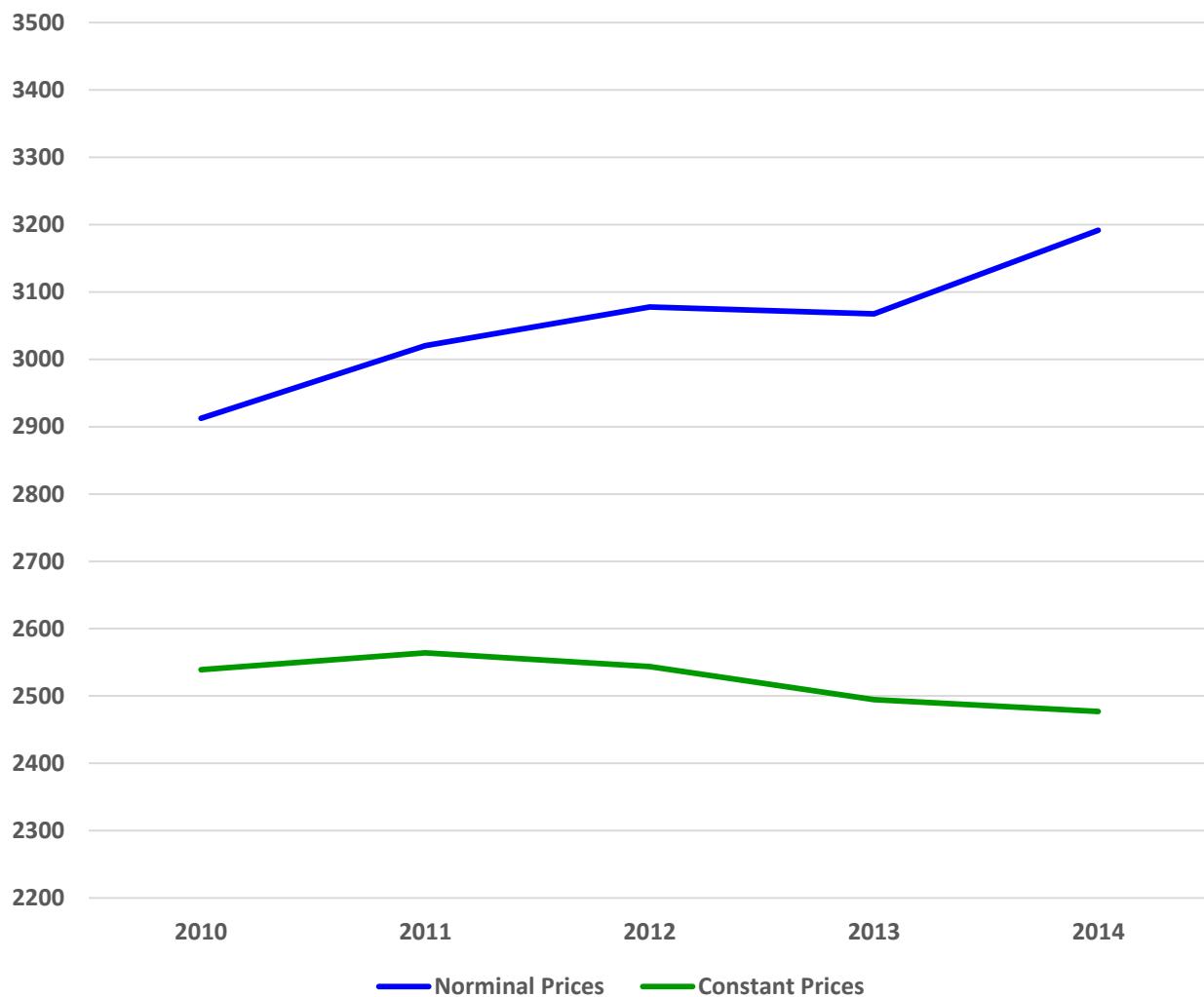
| Economic Activity | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing | 76.56 | 67.49 | 75.16 | 79.09 | 70.03 |
| Bananas | 27.26 | 14.16 | 21.38 | 20.03 | 12.44 |
| Other Crops | 19.13 | 22.99 | 22.98 | 30.21 | 27.89 |
| Livestock | 9.29 | 9.02 | 9.41 | 8.64 | 9.60 |
| Fishing | 19.66 | 20.06 | 20.14 | 18.95 | 18.83 |
| Forestry | 1.22 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.26 | 1.27 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 7.58 | 7.29 | 12.92 | 7.22 | 3.28 |
| Manufacturing | 128.35 | 126.16 | 122.32 | 117.51 | 116.57 |
| Construction | 246.64 | 251.76 | 242.69 | 210.56 | 180.95 |
| Electricity and Water | 107.55 | 108.79 | 109.53 | 108.01 | 109.08 |
| Electricity | 94.91 | 95.67 | 95.67 | 94.50 | 95.98 |
| Water | 12.64 | 13.12 | 13.86 | 13.50 | 13.10 |
| Distributive Trade Services | 194.00 | 233.20 | 214.64 | 190.86 | 188.77 |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 261.16 | 247.43 | 250.40 | 265.77 | 273.35 |
| Hotels | 202.47 | 190.96 | 199.00 | 210.33 | 220.60 |
| Restaurants | 58.69 | 56.47 | 51.40 | 55.44 | 52.75 |
| Transport | 321.67 | 304.74 | 299.31 | 295.98 | 325.56 |
| Road Transport | 184.15 | 177.08 | 170.84 | 173.68 | 187.14 |
| Air Transport | 16.07 | 13.61 | 13.67 | 13.85 | 14.03 |
| Sea Transport | 50.60 | 49.01 | 46.28 | 48.33 | 51.92 |
| Auxiliary Transport Activities | 70.85 | 65.04 | 68.52 | 60.12 | 72.46 |
| Communication | 192.74 | 190.28 | 182.16 | 166.40 | 148.86 |
| Postal Activity | 2.73 | 2.76 | 2.76 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| Courier | 1.08 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.02 | 1.05 |
| Telecommunication | 188.93 | 186.42 | 178.29 | 162.58 | 145.01 |
| Financial Intermediation | 190.19 | 194.46 | 198.77 | 200.87 | 198.86 |
| Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services | 150.93 | 154.71 | 159.69 | 162.24 | 159.19 |
| Insurance | 39.26 | 39.75 | 39.08 | 40.63 | 39.67 |
| Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities | 434.93 | 441.64 | 445.13 | 463.65 | 467.86 |
| Owner Occupied Dwellings | 293.86 | 296.68 | 299.88 | 302.99 | 306.00 |
| Real Estate | 49.67 | 50.15 | 50.69 | 51.22 | 51.73 |
| Renting of Machinery and Equipment | 19.59 | 22.35 | 20.29 | 17.61 | 16.51 |
| Computer and Related Services | 3.18 | 3.63 | 4.14 | 4.04 | 4.06 |
| Business Services | 68.63 | 68.83 | 70.13 | 87.79 | 89.56 |
| Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services | 157.92 | 161.88 | 164.40 | 167.99 | 168.01 |
| Education | 105.13 | 107.60 | 109.35 | 111.61 | 111.67 |
| Public | 99.70 | 101.95 | 103.56 | 105.93 | 105.91 |
| Private | 5.42 | 5.65 | 5.76 | 5.68 | 5.76 |
| Health | 49.72 | 51.06 | 52.17 | 53.21 | 53.18 |
| Public | 39.71 | 39.59 | 40.21 | 41.13 | 41.12 |
| Private | 11.01 | 11.47 | 11.96 | 12.08 | 12.06 |
| Other Community, Social and Personal Services | 123.64 | 134.45 | 129.24 | 115.90 | 111.68 |
| Public | 8.01 | 8.19 | 8.32 | 8.51 | 8.51 |
| Private | 112.16 | 122.71 | 117.56 | 104.15 | 100.33 |
| Private Households with Employed Persons | 3.47 | 3.54 | 3.37 | 3.24 | 2.84 |
| Less FISIM | (62.69) | (64.22) | (64.38) | (62.02) | (50.53) |
| Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices | 2,539.09 | 2,564.02 | 2,543.82 | 2,494.63 | 2,477.18 |
| Rate of GDP Growth % | -0.76% | 1.14% | -0.79% | -1.93% | -0.70% |

Source: Central Statistical Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2010 – 2014)



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
IN CURRENT PRICES (2010 – 2014)**

TABLE 11.3

| | Million EC\$ | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| TOTAL CONSUMPTION | 2,779.97 | 2,958.56 | 2,779.83 | 2,923.72 | 3,003.84 |
| Private Government | 517.82 2,262.15 | 543.03 2,415.53 | 565.46 2,214.37 | 588.25 2,335.47 | 606.02 2,397.87 |
| Gross Capital Formation | 940.89 | 980.82 | 931.19 | 949.91 | 978.62 |
| Construction | 171.20 | 159.25 | 151.19 | 154.23 | 158.89 |
| Transport Equipment | 178.22 | 213.94 | 203.12 | 207.20 | 213.46 |
| Other Equipment | 591.47 | 607.63 | 576.88 | 588.48 | 606.26 |
| Goods & Non-Factor Services | -482.10 | -669.68 | -508.22 | -549.32 | -511.72 |
| Total Exports of Goods & Non-Factor Services | 1,643.95 | 1,544.81 | 1,589.59 | 1,626.03 | 1,687.71 |
| Exports of Goods | 645.00 | 517.01 | 513.25 | 522.63 | 545.29 |
| Exports of NFS | 998.95 | 1,027.80 | 1,076.34 | 1,103.40 | 1,142.43 |
| Total Imports of Goods & Non-Factor Services | 2,126.05 | 2,214.49 | 2,097.81 | 2,175.35 | 2,199.44 |
| Imports of Goods | 1,574.08 | 1,662.50 | 1,564.19 | 1,618.94 | 1,635.13 |
| Imports of NFS | 551.97 | 551.99 | 533.62 | 556.41 | 564.31 |
| GDP AT MARKET PRICES | 3,238.75 | 3,269.70 | 3,202.81 | 3,324.30 | 3,470.74 |
| Less taxes on Products | 477.45 | 491.90 | 430.01 | 473.01 | 529.77 |
| Plus Subsidies | 15.96 | 16.28 | 16.61 | 16.94 | 17.28 |
| GVA BASIC PRICES | 2,777.26 | 2,794.08 | 2,789.41 | 2,868.23 | 2,958.25 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE, EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2010 - 2014

TABLE 11.4

| | 2010 | | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net |
| 1. CURRENT ACCOUNT | 1,801.95 | 2,349.38 | 547.44 | 1,679.22 | 2,337.12 | 657.90 | 1,718.96 | 2,216.74 | 497.78 | 1,718.21 | 2,181.25 | -463.04 | 1,784.42 | 2,109.84 | -325.43 |
| A. GOODS AND SERVICES | 1,643.95 | 2,126.05 | 482.10 | 1,544.81 | 2,203.81 | -657.13 | 1,630.16 | 2,029.30 | -399.15 | 1,580.56 | 1,987.67 | -407.11 | 1,662.29 | 1,943.02 | -280.74 |
| 1. Goods | 645.00 | 1,574.08 | 929.08 | 517.01 | 1,662.50 | 1,145.49 | 513.25 | 1,564.19 | 1,050.94 | 480.27 | 1,472.12 | -993.85 | 481.70 | 1,429.90 | -948.19 |
| a. Merchandise | 579.19 | 1,574.08 | 994.89 | 435.77 | 1,662.50 | 1,226.73 | 427.95 | 1,564.19 | 1,136.24 | 410.43 | 1,474.12 | 1,063.69 | 411.65 | 1,429.90 | 1,018.24 |
| b. Repair on goods | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| c. Goods procured in ports by carriers | 65.81 | 0.00 | 65.81 | 81.24 | 0.00 | 81.24 | 85.30 | 0.00 | 85.30 | 69.84 | 0.00 | 69.84 | 70.05 | 0.00 | 70.05 |
| 2. Services | 998.95 | 551.97 | 446.98 | 1,027.80 | 551.99 | 475.81 | 1,076.34 | 533.62 | 542.72 | 1,100.29 | 513.55 | 586.74 | 1,108.58 | 513.13 | 667.46 |
| a. Transportation | 55.08 | 223.90 | 168.82 | 46.86 | 238.30 | 191.44 | 47.84 | 227.55 | 179.71 | 34.23 | 222.03 | -187.79 | 34.99 | 218.87 | -183.88 |
| i. Sea Transport | 34.00 | 176.36 | 142.36 | 24.89 | 188.99 | 164.10 | 25.21 | 177.75 | 152.54 | 13.07 | 167.51 | -154.44 | 13.36 | 162.49 | -149.13 |
| ii. Air Transport | 21.08 | 47.54 | 26.46 | 21.97 | 49.31 | 27.34 | 22.63 | 49.80 | 27.17 | 21.16 | 54.51 | -33.35 | 21.63 | 56.38 | -34.75 |
| b. Travel | 833.84 | 130.35 | 703.49 | 865.50 | 129.41 | 736.09 | 904.47 | 132.00 | 772.47 | 955.58 | 116.48 | 839.09 | 1,031.41 | 120.47 | 910.94 |
| c. Insurance Services | 18.37 | 42.47 | 24.10 | 18.21 | 45.33 | 27.12 | 19.58 | 43.67 | 24.08 | 16.45 | 41.79 | -25.34 | 17.01 | 40.86 | -23.85 |
| i. Freight Insurance | 0.14 | 35.27 | 35.13 | 0.43 | 37.80 | 37.37 | 0.42 | 35.55 | 35.13 | 0.08 | 33.50 | -33.43 | 0.08 | 32.50 | -32.42 |
| ii. Life Insurance | 0.00 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 0.00 | 2.16 | 2.16 | 0.00 | 2.33 | 2.33 | 0.00 | 2.15 | -2.15 | 0.00 | 2.23 | -2.23 |
| iii. General Insurance | 0.17 | 3.96 | 3.79 | 0.00 | 4.63 | 4.63 | 0.00 | 4.99 | 4.99 | 0.06 | 5.01 | -4.95 | 0.06 | 5.18 | -5.12 |
| iv. ReInsurance | 0.00 | 1.14 | 1.14 | 0.00 | 0.74 | 0.74 | 0.00 | 0.79 | 0.79 | 0.00 | 0.92 | -0.92 | 0.00 | 0.95 | -0.95 |
| v. Insurance Agents Commissions | 18.06 | 0.00 | 18.06 | 17.78 | 0.00 | 17.78 | 19.16 | 0.00 | 19.16 | 16.31 | 0.20 | 16.11 | 16.87 | 0.00 | 16.87 |
| d. Other Business Services | 85.44 | 142.81 | 57.37 | 90.84 | 123.70 | 32.86 | 97.90 | 114.26 | 16.36 | 86.12 | 118.16 | -32.05 | 89.07 | 117.34 | -28.27 |
| i. Construction & Engineering Services | 0.00 | 14.29 | 14.29 | 0.00 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 0.00 | 9.77 | 9.77 | 0.00 | 8.61 | -8.61 | 0.00 | 5.59 | -5.59 |
| ii. Legal and Accounting Services | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | -0.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| iii. Management and Consultant | 0.00 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 0.00 | 5.12 | 5.12 | 0.00 | 5.51 | 5.51 | 0.00 | 9.40 | -9.40 | 0.00 | 9.72 | -9.72 |
| iv. Computer and Information Services | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| v. Royalties,Licences and Fees | 0.00 | 10.61 | 10.61 | 0.00 | 10.75 | 10.75 | 0.00 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 0.00 | 9.24 | -9.24 | 0.00 | 9.56 | -9.56 |
| vi. Other Business Services | 85.44 | 102.30 | 16.86 | 90.84 | 96.33 | 5.49 | 97.90 | 87.39 | 10.52 | 86.12 | 90.64 | -4.52 | 89.07 | 92.46 | -3.40 |
| f. Government Services | 6.22 | 12.44 | 6.22 | 6.39 | 15.25 | 8.86 | 6.54 | 16.14 | 9.59 | 7.91 | 15.09 | -7.18 | 8.10 | 15.58 | -7.48 |
| i. Resident Government | 0.57 | 7.13 | 6.56 | 0.60 | 10.67 | 10.07 | 0.61 | 11.50 | 10.89 | 0.88 | 13.17 | -12.30 | 0.90 | 13.63 | -12.73 |
| ii. Foreign Government | 5.65 | 0.00 | 5.65 | 5.78 | 0.00 | 5.78 | 5.93 | 0.00 | 5.93 | 7.03 | 7.03 | 7.03 | 7.21 | 0.00 | 7.21 |
| iii. Other | 0.00 | 5.31 | 5.31 | 0.00 | 4.58 | 4.58 | 0.00 | 4.64 | 4.64 | 0.00 | 1.92 | -1.92 | 0.00 | 1.96 | -1.96 |

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2010 - 2014

TABLE 11.4

| | 2010 | | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Credit | Credit | Debit | Net | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Net | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net |
| B. INCOME | 47.80 | 154.53 | -106.83 | 43.86 | 85.89 | -42.04 | 45.80 | 83.10 | -37.30 | 48.44 | 117.13 | -68.69 | 30.96 | 87.86 | -56.91 |
| 1. Compensation of Employees | 0.98 | 0.00 | 0.98 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.96 | 0.98 | 0.00 | 0.98 | 0.49 | 0.00 | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.00 | 0.51 |
| 2. Investment Income | 46.81 | 154.63 | -107.82 | 42.89 | 85.89 | -43.00 | 44.82 | 83.10 | -38.28 | 47.94 | 117.13 | -69.19 | 30.45 | 87.86 | -57.41 |
| a. Direct Investment | 0.11 | 85.70 | -85.58 | 0.11 | 32.47 | -32.36 | 0.11 | 32.98 | -32.87 | 0.00 | 42.31 | -42.31 | 0.00 | 43.66 | -43.66 |
| i. Income on equity | 0.00 | 77.70 | -77.70 | 0.00 | 27.15 | -27.15 | 0.00 | 27.62 | -27.62 | 0.00 | 38.21 | -38.21 | 0.00 | 39.52 | -39.52 |
| a. Distributed branch profits | 0.00 | 65.88 | -65.88 | 0.00 | 12.87 | -12.87 | 0.00 | 12.23 | -12.23 | 0.00 | 9.74 | -9.74 | 0.00 | 10.08 | -10.08 |
| b. Reinvested Earnings | 0.00 | 11.83 | -11.83 | 0.00 | 14.28 | -14.28 | 0.00 | 15.39 | -15.39 | 0.00 | 28.47 | -28.47 | 0.00 | 29.45 | -29.45 |
| ii. Income on debt (interest) | 0.11 | 7.99 | -7.88 | 0.11 | 5.32 | -5.21 | 0.11 | 5.37 | -5.25 | 0.00 | 4.09 | -4.09 | 0.00 | 4.14 | -4.13 |
| b. Portfolio Investment | 31.87 | 20.11 | 11.76 | 33.88 | 11.67 | 22.21 | 35.12 | 8.88 | 26.24 | 38.58 | 42.37 | -3.30 | 20.77 | 15.98 | 4.79 |
| i. ECCB Investment Income | 1.95 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 0.68 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| ii. Other 1/ | 29.92 | 20.11 | 9.81 | 33.20 | 11.67 | 21.52 | 34.44 | 8.88 | 25.56 | 38.58 | 42.37 | -3.80 | 20.77 | 15.98 | 4.79 |
| c. Other Investment | 14.83 | 48.83 | -34.00 | 8.90 | 41.75 | -32.85 | 9.59 | 41.24 | -31.65 | 9.36 | 32.45 | -23.09 | 9.68 | 28.22 | -19.54 |
| i. Interest on Government Transactions | 1.28 | 24.72 | -23.44 | 0.32 | 23.56 | -23.24 | 0.35 | 21.64 | -21.29 | 0.18 | 22.02 | 21.84 | 0.18 | 17.44 | -17.26 |
| ii. Other | 13.55 | 24.10 | -10.56 | 8.58 | 18.19 | -9.61 | 9.24 | 19.60 | -10.36 | 9.18 | 10.43 | -1.24 | 9.50 | 10.78 | -1.29 |
| C. CURRENT TRANSFERS | 110.20 | 68.71 | 41.50 | 90.55 | 36.73 | 53.82 | 83.57 | 35.83 | 47.75 | 89.21 | 76.45 | 12.76 | 91.17 | 78.96 | 12.22 |
| 1. General Government | 20.33 | 15.79 | 4.54 | 8.05 | 6.50 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 7.01 | -7.01 | 5.32 | 7.91 | -2.59 | 5.44 | 8.18 | -2.74 |
| 2. Other Sectors | 89.88 | 52.92 | 36.95 | 82.50 | 30.23 | 52.27 | 83.57 | 28.82 | 54.75 | 83.89 | 68.54 | 15.35 | 85.74 | 70.78 | 14.96 |
| 2. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT | 1,015.18 | 443.91 | 571.27 | 1,210.37 | 515.56 | 694.81 | 989.65 | 491.37 | 498.29 | 1,057.33 | 732.57 | 324.76 | 888.94 | 534.39 | 354.56 |
| A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT | 121.44 | 3.08 | 118.36 | 92.83 | 3.10 | 89.73 | 73.18 | 3.14 | 70.04 | 58.92 | 3.06 | 55.87 | 59.60 | 3.16 | 56.44 |
| 1. Capital Transfers | 121.44 | 3.08 | 118.36 | 92.83 | 3.10 | 89.73 | 73.18 | 3.14 | 70.04 | 58.92 | 3.06 | 55.87 | 59.60 | 3.16 | 56.44 |
| a. General Government | 114.55 | 0.00 | 114.55 | 85.83 | 0.00 | 85.83 | 66.09 | 0.00 | 66.09 | 51.65 | 0.00 | 51.56 | 52.17 | 0.00 | 52.17 |
| b. Other Sectors | 6.89 | 3.08 | 3.81 | 7.00 | 3.10 | 3.90 | 7.09 | 3.14 | 3.95 | 7.28 | 3.06 | 4.22 | 7.44 | 3.16 | 4.27 |
| i. Migrant's Transfers | 6.89 | 3.08 | 3.81 | 7.00 | 3.10 | 3.90 | 7.09 | 3.14 | 3.95 | 7.28 | 3.06 | 4.22 | 7.44 | 3.16 | 4.27 |
| ii. Other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2. Acquisition & Disposal of Non-produced, Non-Financial Assets | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2010 - 2014

TABLE 11.4

| | 2010 | | | 2011 | | | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net | Credit | Debit | Net |
| B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT | 893.74 | 440.83 | 450.91 | 1,117.54 | 512.46 | 605.08 | 916.47 | 488.22 | 428.25 | 998.40 | 729.51 | 268.89 | 829.34 | 531.22 | 298.12 |
| 1. Direct Investment | 341.83 | 14.33 | 327.50 | 314.11 | 52.62 | 261.49 | 304.53 | 15.84 | 288.69 | 256.97 | 8.46 | 248.51 | 198.87 | 8.54 | 188.33 |
| a. Abroad (outward) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 42.00 | -42.00 | 0.00 | 6.75 | -6.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| b. In Reporting Economy (inward) | 341.83 | 14.33 | 327.50 | 314.11 | 10.62 | 303.49 | 304.53 | 9.09 | 295.44 | 256.97 | 8.46 | 248.51 | 196.87 | 8.54 | 188.33 |
| i. Equity | 171.61 | 0.00 | 171.61 | 152.32 | 0.00 | 152.32 | 147.56 | 0.00 | 147.56 | 160.85 | 0.00 | 160.85 | 96.23 | 0.00 | 96.23 |
| ii. . Reinvested Earnings | 11.83 | 0.00 | 11.83 | 14.28 | 0.00 | 14.28 | 15.39 | 0.00 | 15.39 | 22.99 | 0.00 | 22.99 | 29.45 | 0.00 | 29.45 |
| iii. Land Sales | 122.69 | 0.22 | 122.48 | 108.47 | 1.05 | 107.42 | 101.92 | 0.00 | 101.92 | 45.34 | 0.00 | 45.34 | 43.07 | 0.00 | 43.07 |
| iv. Other | 35.70 | 14.11 | 21.59 | 39.04 | 9.57 | 29.47 | 39.66 | 9.09 | 30.57 | 27.80 | 8.46 | 19.34 | 28.13 | 8.54 | 19.59 |
| 2. Portfolio Investment | 218.80 | 136.20 | 82.60 | 294.81 | 181.92 | 112.88 | 227.54 | 145.90 | 81.64 | 467.72 | 162.78 | 304.94 | 324.90 | 176.01 | 148.90 |
| a. Assets | 44.83 | 47.90 | -3.07 | 88.29 | 83.57 | 4.71 | 72.32 | 73.62 | -1.30 | 128.59 | 31.85 | 96.74 | 75.99 | 78.07 | -2.08 |
| b. Liabilities 2/ | 173.97 | 88.30 | 85.67 | 206.52 | 98.35 | 108.17 | 155.23 | 72.28 | 82.94 | 339.13 | 130.93 | 208.20 | 248.92 | 97.94 | 150.98 |
| 3. Other Investments | 333.11 | 290.30 | 42.81 | 508.63 | 277.92 | 230.71 | 384.40 | 326.48 | 57.92 | 273.71 | 558.27 | -284.56 | 307.56 | 346.68 | -39.11 |
| a. Loans | 130.33 | 50.66 | 79.68 | 56.26 | 52.40 | 3.86 | 13.12 | 52.54 | -39.42 | 48.28 | 56.00 | -7.72 | 77.90 | 48.26 | 29.64 |
| i. Central Government | 126.60 | 40.80 | 85.80 | 52.90 | 36.75 | 16.15 | 13.12 | 45.40 | -32.29 | 43.20 | 46.64 | -3.43 | 77.90 | 40.31 | 37.58 |
| ii. Government Guaranteed | 3.73 | 9.86 | -6.12 | 3.36 | 15.65 | -12.29 | 0.00 | 7.14 | -7.14 | 5.08 | 9.36 | -4.28 | 0.00 | 7.95 | -7.95 |
| iii. Arrears | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| b. Commercial Banks | 0.00 | 114.07 | -114.07 | 210.92 | 0.00 | 210.92 | 132.01 | 0.00 | 132.01 | 0.00 | 38.06 | -38.06 | 0.00 | 99.20 | -99.20 |
| c. Other Assets | 138.60 | 125.57 | 13.03 | 189.79 | 218.07 | -28.27 | 169.42 | 267.96 | -98.55 | 159.32 | 456.03 | -293.74 | 158.27 | 188.63 | -30.35 |
| d. Other Liabilities | 64.18 | 0.00 | 64.18 | 51.66 | 4.63 | 47.02 | 62.50 | 0.00 | 62.50 | 66.11 | 11.15 | 54.96 | 71.40 | 10.59 | 60.81 |
| 3. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS | 0.00 | 0.00 | 61.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -17.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 43.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 30.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 40.52 |
| 4. OVERALL BALANCE | 0.00 | 0.00 | 85.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 44.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | -107.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 69.65 |
| 5. FINANCING | 0.00 | 85.66 | -85.66 | 0.43 | 20.08 | -19.65 | 0.00 | 44.07 | -44.07 | 107.37 | 0.00 | 107.37 | 0.00 | 69.65 | -69.65 |
| Change in SDR Holdings | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Change in Reserve Position with the IMF | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Change in Government Foreign Assets | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Change in Imputed Reserves | 0.00 | 85.66 | -85.66 | 0.00 | 20.08 | -20.08 | 0.00 | 44.07 | -44.07 | 107.37 | 0.00 | 107.37 | 0.00 | 69.65 | -69.65 |

Source: Central Statistical Office & Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1992 – 2000)

TABLE 12.1 A

| | | | | | | | | | | | | <u>APRIL 1984 = 100</u> |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | ALL ITEMS | FOOD | BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO | CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR | HOUSING | FUEL AND LIGHT | FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT & OPERATIONS | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH EXPENSES | TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION & CULTURAL SERVICE | MISC. GOODS & SERVICES | |
| PERIOD/ WEIGHTS | 1,000.0 | 467.51 | 28.17 | 64.97 | 135.34 | 44.95 | 57.71 | 22.78 | 63.48 | 32.36 | 82.73 | |
| 1992 | 137.2 | 144 | 130.4 | 178.4 | 105 | 119.5 | 141.7 | 126.2 | 139 | 147.5 | 123.4 | |
| 1993 | 138.3 | 143.1 | 134.5 | 181.9 | 105 | 118.9 | 142.5 | 151.9 | 144.3 | 149.1 | 125.4 | |
| 1994 | 141.9 | 150.1 | 135.9 | 178.2 | 104.8 | 117.8 | 143.3 | 170.1 | 146.7 | 150.3 | 125.6 | |
| 1995 | 150.2 | 161.5 | 139.5 | 188.8 | 111.8 | 119.3 | 146.4 | 177.8 | 153.6 | 154.8 | 128.2 | |
| 1996 | 151.6 | 160.9 | 141.6 | 193.1 | 112.4 | 124.6 | 148.6 | 183.5 | 162.1 | 160.7 | 131 | |
| 1997 | 151.7 | 156.7 | 141.9 | 203 | 112.4 | 126.9 | 154.5 | 193.2 | 161.6 | 168.5 | 134.1 | |
| 1998 | 156 | 163.3 | 141.8 | 208.2 | 112.6 | 123.3 | 159.3 | 198.6 | 164 | 172.9 | 138.2 | |
| 1999 | 161.4 | 168.1 | 143.3 | 219.7 | 112.6 | 124.1 | 168.9 | 215.1 | 167.2 | 195.9 | 146.2 | |
| 2000 | 167.2 | 170.4 | 147 | 236.4 | 111.3 | 133 | 181.2 | 222.1 | 172.4 | 246.3 | 152.3 | |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2014)

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100

| YEAR/Month | ALL ITEM INDEX | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS | CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE | HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS | FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE | HEALTH | TRANSPORT | COMMUNICATION | RECREATION AND CULTURE | EDUCATION | RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PERIOD/WEIGHTS | 99.85 | 25.02 | 6.53 | 1.66 | 17.36 | 3.31 | 3.96 | 16.40 | 12.54 | 1.37 | 3.70 | 1.10 | 6.92 |
| 2001 | 85.82 | 81.56 | 83.01 | 95.19 | 90.91 | 92.76 | 85.83 | 78.27 | 119.30 | 96.18 | 100.03 | 93.45 | 86.56 |
| 2002 | 85.60 | 80.63 | 87.46 | 95.23 | 90.52 | 89.70 | 89.77 | 82.40 | 102.83 | 81.65 | 100.03 | 93.32 | 87.85 |
| 2003 | 86.48 | 82.24 | 87.62 | 95.22 | 91.16 | 91.09 | 88.38 | 83.23 | 100.00 | 95.68 | 100.02 | 93.06 | 87.12 |
| 2004 | 87.75 | 82.94 | 89.43 | 100.00 | 91.96 | 94.95 | 93.10 | 81.73 | 100.00 | 96.79 | 100.02 | 95.33 | 88.83 |
| 2005 | 91.18 | 88.71 | 92.88 | 100.00 | 93.76 | 94.95 | 93.39 | 84.43 | 100.00 | 97.77 | 100.02 | 96.08 | 89.65 |
| 2006 | 94.43 | 92.38 | 94.64 | 100.00 | 94.84 | 95.88 | 98.35 | 97.97 | 100.00 | 98.93 | 100.00 | 97.45 | 93.96 |
| 2007 | 97.10 | 97.31 | 99.87 | 100.00 | 96.24 | 97.41 | 97.75 | 89.59 | 100.00 | 99.74 | 100.00 | 98.42 | 97.40 |
| 2008 | 104.06 | 104.58 | 99.67 | 101.23 | 109.27 | 102.37 | 108.85 | 106.36 | 100.00 | 102.66 | 99.95 | 105.16 | 99.84 |
| 2009 | 105.06 | 108.54 | 102.91 | 100.37 | 95.67 | 109.33 | 115.85 | 106.45 | 100.07 | 111.13 | 103.82 | 111.53 | 102.27 |
| 2010 | 107.00 | 109.10 | 107.10 | 109.70 | 100.70 | 111.90 | 115.40 | 107.10 | 99.00 | 111.10 | 128.20 | 110.50 | 102.80 |
| 2011 | 108.57 | 111.04 | 108.43 | 109.32 | 108.04 | 101.77 | 114.56 | 109.40 | 100.86 | 100.63 | 136.37 | 111.46 | 78.02 |
| 2012 | 113.11 | 118.27 | 115.90 | 123.52 | 107.12 | 105.79 | 118.52 | 113.69 | 103.31 | 111.49 | 133.78 | 104.61 | 114.48 |
| 2013 | 114.8 | 124.2 | 130.2 | 117.1 | 102.6 | 117.0 | 123.0 | 112.9 | 109.7 | 93.7 | 135.2 | 116.2 | 116.2 |
| 2014 | 118.8 | 126.9 | 128.0 | 134.4 | 107.8 | 114.0 | 123.3 | 118.1 | 106.1 | 101.7 | 143.1 | 107.5 | 121.8 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2010)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

| YEAR/Month | ALL ITEM INDEX | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS | CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE | HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS | FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE | HEALTH | TRANSPORT | COMMUNICATION | RECREATION AND CULTURE | EDUCATION | RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PERIOD/WEIGHTS | 99.85 | 25.02 | 6.53 | 1.66 | 17.36 | 3.31 | 3.96 | 16.40 | 12.54 | 1.37 | 3.70 | 1.10 | 6.92 |
| 2010 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JAN | 105.19 | 108.09 | 106.30 | 97.18 | 102.73 | 112.02 | 111.12 | 104.35 | 98.52 | 99.22 | 122.03 | 110.06 | 102.99 |
| FEB | 105.13 | 108.73 | 106.32 | 90.22 | 103.31 | 110.51 | 112.03 | 104.66 | 98.52 | 97.40 | 122.03 | 109.32 | 103.31 |
| MAR | 105.15 | 108.05 | 106.70 | 89.30 | 103.31 | 109.55 | 112.38 | 104.95 | 98.52 | 104.24 | 122.03 | 110.41 | 103.10 |
| APR | 105.72 | 108.06 | 106.37 | 94.66 | 103.52 | 111.37 | 112.67 | 106.47 | 98.52 | 104.06 | 122.03 | 110.41 | 102.93 |
| MAY | 105.40 | 107.91 | 106.20 | 94.84 | 104.03 | 111.55 | 112.70 | 103.79 | 98.52 | 101.22 | 122.03 | 110.41 | 102.97 |
| JUN | 105.86 | 108.24 | 106.32 | 97.97 | 103.88 | 110.72 | 111.50 | 105.56 | 98.52 | 106.70 | 122.03 | 111.16 | 102.89 |
| JLY | 105.94 | 108.20 | 107.49 | 106.03 | 103.99 | 105.70 | 110.69 | 104.47 | 98.85 | 111.52 | 122.09 | 112.46 | 102.87 |
| AUG | 106.18 | 108.36 | 106.96 | 104.91 | 104.17 | 106.03 | 110.77 | 105.61 | 98.85 | 110.07 | 122.09 | 117.59 | 102.80 |
| SEPT | 106.14 | 108.17 | 106.91 | 107.33 | 103.12 | 108.21 | 110.54 | 104.03 | 98.85 | 110.07 | 139.15 | 111.08 | 103.02 |
| OCT | 105.91 | 107.44 | 107.07 | 106.80 | 102.99 | 108.04 | 111.32 | 105.35 | 99.39 | 98.12 | 139.15 | 110.94 | 104.10 |
| NOV | 105.60 | 107.82 | 107.54 | 104.81 | 103.22 | 105.38 | 111.54 | 105.20 | 99.39 | 90.28 | 139.15 | 110.91 | 102.24 |
| DEC | 105.56 | 108.05 | 107.02 | 107.15 | 103.31 | 103.86 | 111.04 | 105.64 | 99.39 | 85.63 | 139.15 | 110.94 | 104.39 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2011)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

| YEAR/Month | ALL ITEM INDEX | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS | CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE | HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS | FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE | HEALTH | TRANSPORT | COMMUNICATION | RECREATION AND CULTURE | EDUCATION | RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PERIOD/WEIGHTS | 99.85 | 25.02 | 6.53 | 1.66 | 17.36 | 3.31 | 3.96 | 16.40 | 12.54 | 1.37 | 3.70 | 1.10 | 6.92 |
| 2011 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JAN | 106.86 | 108.75 | 106.89 | 110.86 | 104.60 | 102.23 | 111.14 | 105.78 | 100.99 | 88.74 | 139.15 | 110.45 | 110.76 |
| FEB | 106.21 | 108.73 | 107.45 | 109.99 | 103.83 | 102.46 | 111.82 | 104.17 | 100.99 | 80.63 | 139.15 | 110.45 | 110.84 |
| MAR | 107.09 | 108.51 | 107.17 | 110.03 | 104.27 | 98.45 | 113.28 | 108.18 | 100.99 | 94.77 | 139.15 | 110.45 | 110.99 |
| APR | 107.31 | 108.97 | 106.62 | 108.07 | 104.93 | 99.28 | 113.76 | 107.91 | 100.99 | 96.31 | 139.15 | 110.45 | 110.66 |
| MAY | 108.40 | 110.00 | 107.53 | 109.30 | 105.78 | 101.47 | 113.12 | 110.48 | 100.99 | 99.65 | 139.15 | 110.45 | 110.85 |
| JUN | 108.91 | 110.70 | 108.19 | 108.11 | 105.98 | 103.06 | 113.43 | 111.99 | 100.77 | 100.16 | 139.15 | 110.45 | 111.05 |
| JLY | 109.62 | 111.23 | 108.56 | 113.11 | 105.59 | 104.43 | 114.06 | 113.80 | 100.77 | 109.19 | 132.17 | 112.37 | 110.80 |
| AUG | 109.17 | 111.88 | 108.73 | 112.23 | 105.76 | 101.39 | 115.57 | 110.29 | 100.77 | 107.94 | 132.17 | 112.66 | 110.74 |
| SEPT | 108.90 | 112.89 | 109.28 | 95.84 | 106.93 | 102.83 | 115.67 | 108.46 | 100.77 | 108.05 | 134.04 | 111.01 | 110.67 |
| OCT | 109.78 | 112.91 | 109.72 | 108.89 | 107.18 | 102.37 | 117.62 | 109.89 | 100.77 | 107.83 | 134.20 | 111.89 | 111.01 |
| NOV | 110.03 | 113.74 | 110.17 | 111.37 | 107.03 | 100.67 | 117.68 | 110.69 | 100.77 | 106.95 | 134.20 | 111.89 | 111.32 |
| DEC | 110.61 | 114.16 | 110.83 | 113.91 | 107.60 | 102.60 | 117.55 | 111.15 | 100.77 | 107.39 | 134.80 | 115.01 | 110.90 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2012)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

| YEAR/Month | ALL ITEM INDEX | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS | CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE | HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS | FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE | HEALTH | TRANSPORT | COMMUNICATION | RECREATION AND CULTURE | EDUCATION | RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PERIOD/WEIGHTS | 99.85 | 25.02 | 6.53 | 1.66 | 17.36 | 3.31 | 3.96 | 16.40 | 12.54 | 1.37 | 3.70 | 1.10 | 6.92 |
| 2012 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JAN | 111.44 | 114.19 | 111.00 | 123.07 | 107.12 | 102.28 | 117.94 | 110.56 | 102.49 | 116.97 | 133.01 | 112.98 | 114.02 |
| FEB | 111.11 | 114.10 | 111.05 | 120.49 | 107.02 | 101.93 | 117.78 | 110.03 | 102.49 | 114.87 | 133.01 | 112.98 | 113.78 |
| MAR | 111.36 | 115.22 | 111.38 | 120.81 | 107.24 | 104.78 | 117.72 | 108.50 | 102.49 | 114.46 | 133.01 | 113.11 | 113.61 |
| APR | 111.39 | 115.69 | 111.56 | 120.93 | 107.24 | 103.29 | 117.51 | 108.19 | 102.49 | 114.78 | 133.92 | 113.11 | 114.02 |
| MAY | 111.38 | 115.31 | 111.51 | 120.93 | 107.16 | 103.38 | 117.18 | 108.88 | 102.49 | 114.38 | 134.28 | 113.11 | 114.09 |
| JUN | 112.36 | 116.12 | 111.25 | 121.12 | 107.24 | 103.40 | 117.66 | 115.31 | 102.49 | 112.91 | 134.28 | 109.03 | 114.14 |
| JLY | 112.24 | 115.98 | 111.11 | 119.29 | 107.24 | 104.42 | 117.66 | 115.82 | 102.49 | 111.05 | 134.23 | 110.56 | 113.20 |
| AUG | 112.49 | 116.45 | 113.84 | 119.66 | 107.30 | 104.97 | 117.53 | 117.52 | 102.49 | 106.92 | 134.23 | 110.56 | 112.17 |
| SEPT | 112.26 | 117.38 | 115.17 | 120.62 | 106.61 | 105.46 | 116.96 | 113.55 | 102.49 | 106.61 | 134.05 | 110.56 | 113.98 |
| OCT | 117.72 | 126.41 | 127.85 | 134.79 | 108.36 | 113.24 | 121.50 | 118.76 | 105.76 | 111.80 | 133.76 | 114.89 | 117.05 |
| NOV | 117.42 | 126.40 | 126.50 | 130.09 | 106.56 | 111.32 | 120.43 | 122.32 | 105.76 | 109.41 | 133.76 | 123.12 | 117.29 |
| DEC | 116.15 | 125.99 | 128.58 | 130.40 | 106.30 | 110.97 | 122.32 | 114.83 | 105.76 | 103.69 | 133.76 | 119.87 | 116.45 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2013)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

| YEAR/Month | ALL ITEM INDEX | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS | CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE | HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS | FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE | HEALTH | TRANSPORT | COMMUNICATION | RECREATION AND CULTURE | EDUCATION | RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| PERIOD/WEIGHTS | 99.85 | 25.02 | 6.53 | 1.66 | 17.36 | 3.31 | 3.96 | 16.40 | 12.54 | 1.37 | 3.70 | 1.10 | 6.92 | |
| 2013 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JAN | 116.20 | 125.56 | 130.60 | 132.04 | 104.23 | 116.98 | 122.02 | 113.84 | 109.70 | 101.80 | 133.76 | 114.33 | 117.44 | |
| FEB | 115.45 | 125.13 | 130.77 | 125.23 | 104.11 | 115.98 | 121.28 | 111.71 | 109.70 | 102.23 | 134.26 | 114.33 | 117.45 | |
| MAR | 115.09 | 125.47 | 129.95 | 121.24 | 103.86 | 116.12 | 120.89 | 109.88 | | 109.70 | 104.23 | 134.26 | 114.87 | 117.46 |
| APR | 115.10 | 125.18 | 129.69 | 116.96 | 103.78 | 115.60 | 122.70 | 112.08 | | 109.70 | 104.23 | 134.26 | 115.35 | 117.26 |
| MAY | 115.23 | 125.35 | 128.67 | 113.15 | 105.80 | 114.04 | 123.73 | 111.74 | | 109.70 | 99.27 | 134.26 | 111.63 | 117.96 |
| JUN | 115.24 | 125.98 | 129.32 | 107.47 | 105.85 | 113.70 | 121.52 | 116.30 | | 109.70 | 98.68 | 134.26 | 111.63 | 117.92 |
| JLY | 114.70 | 125.56 | 129.67 | 104.69 | 99.26 | 115.26 | 123.69 | 112.98 | | 109.70 | 95.92 | 134.26 | 113.24 | 122.60 |
| AUG | 112.96 | 124.56 | 129.07 | 102.81 | 99.45 | 114.38 | 123.53 | 110.59 | | 109.70 | 90.81 | 136.71 | 114.62 | 116.36 |
| SEPT | 113.76 | 121.42 | 133.77 | 125.07 | 99.51 | 120.50 | 126.20 | 111.97 | | 109.70 | 81.08 | 136.71 | 114.62 | 112.33 |
| OCT | 113.60 | 121.69 | 130.98 | 121.71 | 99.63 | 121.23 | 126.40 | 111.74 | | 109.70 | 79.74 | 136.71 | 122.07 | 112.99 |
| NOV | 114.68 | 122.96 | 130.64 | 118.58 | 101.02 | 120.95 | 122.06 | 116.93 | | 109.70 | 83.26 | 136.71 | 123.96 | 112.29 |
| DEC | 115.29 | 122.16 | 129.73 | 120.71 | 105.31 | 118.95 | 121.38 | 115.54 | | 109.70 | 83.35 | 136.71 | 123.96 | 112.06 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2014)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

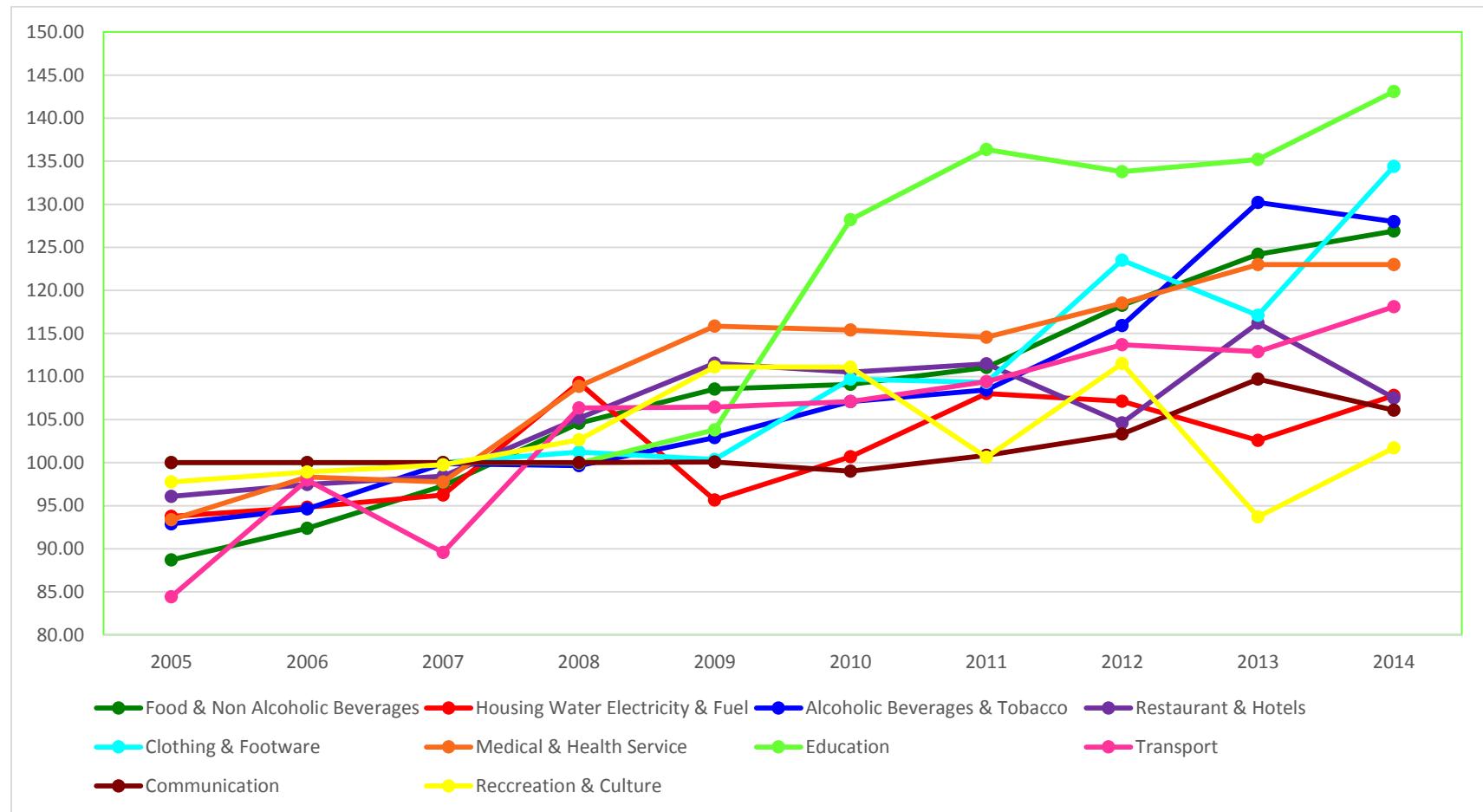
| YEAR/Month | ALL ITEM INDEX | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES | ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS | CLOTHING AND FOOTWARE | HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS | FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE | HEALTH | TRANSPORT | COMMUNICATION | RECREATION AND CULTURE | EDUCATION | RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES |
|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PERIOD/WEIGHTS | 99.85 | 25.02 | 6.53 | 1.66 | 17.36 | 3.31 | 3.96 | 16.40 | 12.54 | 1.37 | 3.70 | 1.10 | 6.92 |
| 2014 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JAN | 115.04 | 123.02 | 128.99 | 120.02 | 105.81 | 120.37 | 122.32 | 114.65 | 110.09 | 81.35 | 140.69 | 116.35 | 112.89 |
| FEB | 119.01 | 126.41 | 128.92 | 137.17 | 106.22 | 117.27 | 124.14 | 117.79 | 110.09 | 103.79 | 140.69 | 105.76 | 122.15 |
| MAR | 119.39 | 124.83 | 129.36 | 139.25 | 108.76 | 117.87 | 124.00 | 118.65 | 105.26 | 102.95 | 143.53 | 105.66 | 123.05 |
| APR | 118.92 | 124.64 | 127.80 | 137.22 | 107.46 | 113.60 | 123.48 | 118.59 | 105.26 | 110.64 | 143.53 | 108.36 | 123.37 |
| MAY | 118.07 | 124.40 | 128.99 | 135.52 | 105.41 | 115.74 | 124.44 | 118.38 | 105.26 | 102.62 | 143.53 | 108.55 | 122.07 |
| JUN | 118.16 | 123.89 | 125.58 | 146.95 | 105.35 | 115.12 | 124.71 | 116.79 | 105.26 | 101.65 | 143.53 | 106.44 | 122.39 |
| JLY | 118.08 | 123.79 | 124.86 | 134.78 | 105.57 | 117.05 | 124.35 | 117.99 | 105.26 | 108.33 | 143.53 | 106.44 | 122.23 |
| AUG | 120.91 | 132.73 | 128.07 | 133.65 | 110.23 | 111.29 | 125.60 | 119.60 | 105.26 | 98.44 | 143.53 | 106.27 | 124.30 |
| SEPT | 120.01 | 129.39 | 128.49 | 133.43 | 110.14 | 109.97 | 125.53 | 118.58 | 105.26 | 100.95 | 143.53 | 106.34 | 124.33 |
| OCT | 119.49 | 129.07 | 128.04 | 134.13 | 110.05 | 109.14 | 123.98 | 118.26 | 105.26 | 102.56 | 143.53 | 106.44 | 121.72 |
| NOV | 119.16 | 130.19 | 127.59 | 129.18 | 109.83 | 110.07 | 119.42 | 118.42 | 105.26 | 101.99 | 143.53 | 106.44 | 120.61 |
| DEC | 119.52 | 129.89 | 129.11 | 131.21 | 108.91 | 110.58 | 118.03 | 120.07 | 105.26 | 104.70 | 143.53 | 106.44 | 122.31 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2005 – 2014



PRICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2011 – 2014)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC\$)

| COMMODITIES | UNIT | 2011 | | 2012 | | 2013 | | 2014 | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | JUNE | DEC | JUNE | DEC | JUNE | DEC | JUNE | DEC |
| Beef (local) | Ib. | 9.00 | 9.99 | 8.57 | 9.17 | 12.1 | 11.56 | 7.00 | 7.00 |
| Corned Beef | 1lb. can | 5.95 | 7.58 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 | 7.65 |
| Fish (Local) | Ib. | 9.75 | 9.75 | 9.50 | 10.00 | 10.50 | 10.33 | 11.13 | 11.13 |
| Codfish (Salted) | Ib. | 12.70 | 13.75 | 12.75 | 14.08 | 14.75 | 14.75 | 14.75 | 14.75 |
| Flour (Wheat) | Ib. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bread | 2 oz. loaf | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.35 |
| Eggs | doz. | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.00 | 7.08 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 | 7.50 |
| Sugar (Brown) | Ib. | 1.50 | 1.50 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 1.50 | 1.80 | 1.80 | 1.80 |
| Rice | Ib. | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.20 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| Margarine | 1 lb. can | 6.60 | 7.39 | 7.29 | 7.59 | 6.95 | 6.95 | 6.95 | 7.45 |
| Milk (Evaporated) | 14 oz. can | 2.67 | 2.70 | 3.19 | 3.32 | 3.32 | 3.25 | 3.32 | 3.32 |
| Milk (Powdered) | 2 lb. can | 29.57 | 25.71 | 25.61 | 26.21 | 26.21 | 26.64 | 27.94 | 22.50 |
| Cheese | Ib. | 10.61 | 12.35 | 9.97 | 10.11 | 11.28 | 12.44 | 12.93 | 13.60 |
| Salt (Fine) | Ib. | 1.35 | 1.35 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.28 |
| Aerated Beverages | 12 Fl. oz. | 1.60 | 1.60 | 1.35 | 1.42 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.55 | 1.69 |
| Potatoes (White) | Ib. | 1.85 | 1.85 | 1.52 | 1.48 | 1.45 | 1.38 | 1.30 | 1.31 |
| Onions | Ib. | 1.65 | 1.85 | 1.14 | 1.04 | 1.05 | 1.29 | 1.23 | 1.37 |
| Rum | Per Quart | 26.95 | 28.42 | 21.90 | 23.28 | 23.95 | 23.95 | 24.04 | 24.49 |
| Beer | 8.5 fl. oz. | 2.77 | 2.77 | 3.54 | 3.77 | 4.39 | 4.39 | 4.39 | 4.39 |
| Cigarettes (Local) | 10's pkt. | 5.95 | 5.95 | 8.00 | 8.09 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 | 8.75 |
| Electricity | 80 units 1,000 gallons | 62.64 | 62.64 | 75.84 | 74.72 | 79.44 | 77.28 | 71.84 | 71.20 |
| Water Rates | | 7.35 | 7.35 | 7.35 | 7.35 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.21 |
| Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated) | 8ft. Sheet | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 41.20 | 40.00 | 40.00 | 40.83 | 40.83 |
| Powdered Soap | 20 oz. box | 11.80 | 11.80 | 11.15 | 11.62 | 11.99 | 11.99 | 11.99 | 12.99 |
| Cement | Bag | 22.10 | 22.00 | 22.24 | 23.45 | 19.00 | 20.42 | 24.25 | 24.25 |
| Paint Emulsion | Gallon | 45.00 | 51.9 | 45.50 | 48.75 | 37.66 | 36.00 | 41.21 | 41.21 |
| Gasoline | Gallon | 15.46 | 14.64 | 12.58 | 12.57 | 13.08 | 16.06 | 15.97 | 15.97 |
| Kerosene | Gallon | 6.00 | 6.00 | 6.17 | 9.03 | 12.64 | 11.75 | 11.92 | 11.92 |
| Perm | each | 65.00 | 65.00 | 65.00 | 66.66 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 |
| Vicks Vapor Rub | Can | 7.78 | 7.78 | 7.78 | 7.78 | - | - | 7.78 | 7.78 |
| Toothpaste | Tube | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 6.49 | 7.68 | 8.01 | 7.30 | 7.30 |

Source: Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2009-2014 (Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.1

| Period Ended | EC\$ DEPOSITS | | | | BALANCE DUE TO | | | | | | | | Total Capital (Equity) | Total Liabilities |
|-----------------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | Foreign | | | Currency | Total Deposits | ECCB | Local Banks | ECCU | Foreign Banks | Other Liabilities | Other Liabilities | | | |
| | Demand | Time | Savings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2009 | Mar. | 677,643 | 1,049,575 | 1,432,607 | 229,358 | 3,389,183 | 17,676 | - | 624,271 | 694,415 | 372,898 | 340,045 | 5,438,488 | |
| | Jun. | 673,723 | 1,076,295 | 1,444,804 | 214,953 | 3,409,775 | 16,107 | - | 656,962 | 585,094 | 510,741 | 330,625 | 5,509,304 | |
| | Sep. | 624,097 | 1,062,057 | 1,437,228 | 213,652 | 3,337,034 | 16,123 | 6,662 | 700,109 | 713,717 | 304,746 | 342,978 | 5,421,369 | |
| | Dec. | 654,511 | 1,054,249 | 1,457,520 | 172,367 | 3,338,647 | 10,688 | 16,662 | 624,700 | 818,222 | 315,964 | 347,019 | 5,471,902 | |
| 2010 | Mar. | 669,457 | 1,086,243 | 1,479,415 | 197,791 | 3,432,906 | 4,905 | 6,662 | 666,671 | 789,314 | 662,176 | - | 5,562,634 | |
| | Jun. | 654,947 | 1,128,100 | 1,496,709 | 169,491 | 3,449,247 | 7,328 | 1,662 | 733,148 | 726,514 | 657,935 | - | 5,575,834 | |
| | Sep. | 658,463 | 1,111,309 | 1,493,240 | 164,694 | 3,427,706 | 7,360 | 1,751 | 788,826 | 673,985 | 658,825 | - | 5,558,453 | |
| | Dec. | 652,160 | 1,122,081 | 1,493,789 | 190,772 | 3,458,802 | 1,040 | 9,901 | 758,369 | 563,989 | 769,315 | - | 5,561,416 | |
| 2011 | Mar. | 678,696 | 1,179,531 | 1,532,538 | 205,303 | 3,596,068 | 2,972 | 4,824 | 775,749 | 660,418 | 658,669 | - | 5,698,700 | |
| | Jun. | 719,354 | 1,166,043 | 1,563,126 | 201,072 | 3,649,595 | 2,990 | 7,875 | 788,986 | 673,523 | 611,326 | - | 5,734,295 | |
| | Sep. | 672,538 | 1,121,528 | 1,537,032 | 200,146 | 3,561,244 | 1,054 | 3,077 | 763,091 | 690,470 | 613,517 | - | 5,632,453 | |
| | Dec. | 650,076 | 1,095,079 | 1,583,930 | 231,164 | 3,560,250 | 1,080 | 8,087 | 834,824 | 648,871 | 601,655 | - | 5,654,767 | |
| 2012 | Mar. | 667,877 | 1,148,678 | 1,622,821 | 288,012 | 3,727,388 | 39 | 11,708 | 781,605 | 622,438 | 573,529 | - | 5,716,707 | |
| | Jun. | 641,438 | 1,162,815 | 1,649,319 | 291,666 | 3,745,238 | 37 | 8,162 | 859,328 | 631,160 | 558,522 | - | 5,802,447 | |
| | Sep. | 677,114 | 1,097,883 | 1,552,099 | 313,716 | 3,740,812 | 33 | 2,000 | 863,235 | 689,354 | 546,585 | - | 5,842,019 | |
| | Dec. | 687,776 | 1,094,350 | 1,666,905 | 272,430 | 3,721,461 | 459 | 4,012 | 895,530 | 680,834 | 556,226 | - | 5,858,522 | |
| 2013 | Mar. | 760,480 | 1,082,759 | 1,750,407 | 275,235 | 3,868,881 | 3,750 | 2,000 | 889,975 | 697,683 | 533,085 | - | 5,995,374 | |
| | Jun. | 648,435 | 1,106,279 | 1,761,301 | 273,043 | 3,789,058 | 5,844 | 2,000 | 862,663 | 693,222 | 398,931 | - | 5,751,718 | |
| | Sep. | 646,647 | 1,032,976 | 1,760,708 | 332,136 | 3,772,467 | 4,852 | - | 949,842 | 633,063 | 383,097 | - | 5,743,321 | |
| | Dec. | 660,075 | 979,136 | 1,776,657 | 291,131 | 3,706,999 | 4,860 | 2,000 | 939,473 | 630,396 | 367,044 | - | 5,652,152 | |
| 2014 | Mar. | 762,066 | 980,079 | 1,750,760 | 311,827 | 3,804,732 | 1,154 | 18,845 | 887,395 | 615,545 | 375,238 | - | 5,702,909 | |
| | Jun. | 733,626 | 897,749 | 1,767,235 | 416,112 | 3,814,722 | 1,195 | 3,451 | 910,494 | 640,797 | 340,752 | - | 5,711,411 | |
| | Sep. | 693,941 | 911,128 | 1,753,649 | 386,796 | 3,745,514 | 2,387 | 3,456 | 920,275 | 641,955 | 354,938 | - | 5,668,525 | |
| | Dec. | 718,570 | 923,385 | 1,758,798 | 365,890 | 3,766,643 | 2,388 | 3,516 | 896,588 | 593,613 | 381,320 | - | 5,644,068 | |

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2009 - 2014
(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.2

| Period | CLAIMS ON | | | | | | INVESTMENTS | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|--------|----------|---------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|
| | CENTRAL BANK | | | Other | Other | | ECCU | ECCU | Other | | | Total Assets |
| | Local | | ECCU | Loans & | Treasury | Government | ECCU | Foreign | Other | | | |
| | Ended | Cash | Deposits | Banks | Advances | Bills | Securities | Investments | Assets | Assets | Assets | |
| 2009 | Mar. | 35,128 | 208,132 | 13,000 | 188,044 | 3,816,946 | 52,170 | 191,608 | 247,766 | 353,532 | 332,162 | 5,438,488 |
| | Jun. | 34,942 | 267,994 | 10,000 | 252,013 | 3,825,944 | 52,397 | 197,787 | 251,362 | 328,249 | 288,616 | 5,509,304 |
| | Sep. | 44,117 | 236,285 | 5,000 | 273,325 | 3,875,476 | 65,239 | 167,014 | 224,267 | 333,405 | 197,241 | 5,421,369 |
| | Dec. | 55,674 | 208,260 | 22,005 | 274,285 | 3,914,433 | 69,098 | 151,213 | 211,218 | 354,973 | 210,743 | 5,471,902 |
| 2010 | Mar. | 48,543 | 244,256 | 12,040 | 300,579 | 3,891,581 | 60,745 | 168,850 | - | 410,145 | 425,895 | 5,562,634 |
| | Jun. | 42,686 | 302,414 | 7,051 | 306,791 | 3,902,569 | 57,915 | 174,419 | - | 365,033 | 416,774 | 5,575,834 |
| | Sep. | 48,534 | 222,926 | 7,082 | 331,366 | 3,978,059 | 63,195 | 177,908 | - | 336,091 | 393,292 | 5,558,453 |
| | Dec. | 60,640 | 229,990 | 10,062 | 289,724 | 4,004,776 | 65,214 | 157,718 | - | 334,878 | 408,414 | 5,561,416 |
| 2011 | Mar. | 48,675 | 353,858 | 10,107 | 288,257 | 4,019,008 | 65,476 | 159,844 | - | 356,401 | 397,074 | 5,698,700 |
| | Jun. | 47,831 | 363,841 | 10,172 | 345,901 | 3,997,964 | 74,754 | 169,489 | - | 334,908 | 389,435 | 5,734,295 |
| | Sep. | 46,097 | 253,655 | 8,365 | 341,014 | 4,041,598 | 64,756 | 164,279 | - | 342,523 | 370,166 | 5,632,453 |
| | Dec. | 72,397 | 227,103 | 13,337 | 334,694 | 4,057,939 | 82,078 | 159,424 | - | 310,433 | 397,362 | 5,654,767 |
| 2012 | Mar. | 47,627 | 297,039 | 3,335 | 350,054 | 4,019,549 | 66,012 | 199,343 | - | 77,661 | 356,087 | 5,716,707 |
| | Jun. | 50,836 | 303,964 | 257 | 349,652 | 4,324,956 | 64,984 | 190,712 | - | 404,491 | 112,595 | 5,802,447 |
| | Sep. | 43,021 | 293,854 | 324 | 405,010 | 4,334,970 | 58,774 | 170,053 | - | 443,963 | 92,050 | 5,842,019 |
| | Dec. | 83,647 | 272,188 | 2,008 | 213,697 | 4,434,334 | 50,224 | 195,800 | - | 475,004 | 131,620 | 5,858,522 |
| 2013 | Mar. | 46,430 | 426,019 | 30 | 227,210 | 4,410,716 | 46,078 | 202,357 | - | 519,185 | 117,349 | 5,995,374 |
| | Jun. | 60,270 | 321,417 | - | 251,636 | 4,384,297 | 55,798 | 192,099 | - | 504,561 | (18,360) | 5,751,718 |
| | Sep. | 51,909 | 336,712 | - | 227,955 | 4,429,518 | 44,550 | 181,422 | - | 504,560 | (33,305) | 5,743,321 |
| | Dec. | 79,358 | 241,670 | 3,018 | 221,265 | 4,410,555 | 45,889 | 161,860 | - | 523,488 | (34,951) | 5,652,152 |
| 2014 | Mar. | 49,940 | 331,307 | 3,000 | 224,489 | 4,360,412 | 38,796 | 149,766 | - | 595,081 | (49,882) | 5,702,909 |
| | Jun. | 49,008 | 364,372 | 3,000 | 251,046 | 4,400,764 | 33,799 | 154,503 | - | 576,066 | (121,147) | 5,711,411 |
| | Sep. | 51,870 | 425,225 | 4,107 | 248,133 | 4,272,126 | 42,314 | 136,467 | - | 602,696 | (114,413) | 5,668,525 |
| | Dec. | 77,102 | 451,105 | 3,058 | 186,042 | 4,105,390 | 55,705 | 117,742 | - | 662,867 | (17,105) | 5,641,906 |

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2006 – 2010

(Value in 000's \$)

TABLE 13.3

| | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Agriculture | 25,943 | 30,671 | 36,789 | 36,749 | 33,061 |
| Fisheries | 4,518 | 5,224 | 6,292 | 7,712 | 8,265 |
| Mining & Quarrying | 8,479 | 7,555 | 12,917 | 24,408 | 25,802 |
| Manufacturing | 67,288 | 62,261 | 72,751 | 70,148 | 72,086 |
| Utilities | 42,495 | 114,345 | 122,279 | 122,681 | 105,147 |
| Construction and Land Development | 166,394 | 243,966 | 310,635 | 429,595 | 371,248 |
| Distributive Trades | 236,185 | 239,379 | 253,598 | 290,646 | 314,991 |
| Tourism | 473,688 | 756,039 | 851,698 | 737,198 | 761,799 |
| Entertainment & Catering | 32,341 | 37,880 | 31,845 | 29,084 | 33,916 |
| Transportation & Storage | 88,822 | 112,367 | 116,666 | 113,014 | 105,676 |
| Financial Institutions | 42,004 | 37,767 | 38,247 | 78,061 | 70,628 |
| Professional and other Services | 369,995 | 505,727 | 594,194 | 705,723 | 705,295 |
| Government Services | 154,853 | 215,734 | 202,472 | 158,423 | 136,107 |
| Personal | 1,028,207 | 1,149,438 | 1,164,113 | 1,110,991 | 1,260,757 |
| Acquisition of Property | 503,289 | 513,102 | 575,833 | 602,395 | 619,696 |
| House & Land Purchases | 265,684 | 218,639 | 261,844 | 268,281 | 286,346 |
| Home Const. & Renovation 1\ | 237,605 | 294,463 | 313,989 | 334,114 | 333,350 |
| Durable Consumer Goods | 138,896 | 187,887 | 199,198 | 168,304 | 153,166 |
| Other Personal Loans | 386,022 | 448,449 | 389,082 | 340,292 | 487,895 |
| Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts | 2,732,733 | 3,510,798 | 3,814,496 | 3,914,433 | 4,004,776 |
| % of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\ | 64.7 | 62.8 | 67.2 | 70.3 | 66.8 |

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2011 – 2014

(Value in 000's \$)

TABLE 13.3

| | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Agriculture | 27,350 | 28,360 | 27,128 | 22,764 |
| Fisheries | 7,512 | 8,084 | 8,171 | 3,096 |
| Manufacturing | 103,255 | 107,079 | 96,699 | 98,230 |
| Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages | 21,869 | 23,539 | 21,730 | 21,019 |
| Clothing & Accessories | 12,059 | 13,73 | 12,287 | 2,522 |
| Other Industries | 69,327 | 70,067 | 62,682 | 74,689 |
| Distributive Trade | 310,790 | 322,631 | 311,620 | 291,261 |
| Tourism | 779,149 | 773,975 | 696,673 | 576,889 |
| Entertainment | 38,045 | 33,980 | 32,173 | 32,781 |
| Transport | 92,640 | 87,981 | 80,277 | 78,699 |
| Public Utilities | 85,286 | 63,653 | 54,513 | 58,137 |
| Construction | 401,785 | 366,247 | 366,746 | 314,562 |
| Government Services | 133,935 | 237,597 | 242,047 | 221,468 |
| Professional Services | 740,736 | 807,962 | 895,844 | 612,231 |
| Financial Institutions | 25,461 | 40,141 | 30,695 | 12,926 |
| Personal | 1,311,995 | 1,556,644 | 1,567,969 | 1,782,346 |
| Acquisition of Property | 649,888 | 896,253 | 913,721 | 1,018,629 |
| House & Land Purchases 1\ | 299,364 | 368,219 | 369,318 | 373,250 |
| Home Const. & Renovation | 350,524 | 528,034 | 544,403 | 645,379 |
| Durable Consumer Goods | 137,169 | 128,138 | 112,30 | 108,008 |
| Other Personal Loans | 524,938 | 532,253 | 541,418 | 655,709 |
| Total Loans and Advances | 4,057,939 | 4,434,334 | 4,410,555 | 4,105,390 |
| Personal Loans as % of Total Loans | 32.3 | 35.1 | 35.6 | 43.4 |
| Acquisition of property as % of Total Loans | 16.0 | 20.2 | 20.7 | 24.8 |
| % of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\ | 67.1 | 70.5 | 76.9 | 79.1 |

1\ Previously Home Construction, House & Land Purchase

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2009 – 2014 (Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.4

| | | RESIDENTS | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|
| Period | Ended | Central | | | Non-Bank | | | Non- | | | |
| | | & Local Government | Statutory Bodies | Private Business | Households | Financial Institutions | Subsidiaries & Affiliates | Foreign Currency | Residents Deposit | Total Deposits | |
| 2009 | Mar. | 226,559 | 420,051 | 517,878 | 1,623,268 | 95,619 | 9,040 | 202,972 | 293,346 | 3,389,183 | |
| | Jun. | 234,957 | 429,090 | 517,585 | 1,652,960 | 106,716 | 9,705 | 190,083 | 268,679 | 3,409,775 | |
| | Sep. | 218,355 | 437,416 | 468,659 | 1,650,979 | 90,074 | 9,918 | 192,335 | 269,298 | 3,337,034 | |
| | Dec. | 228,945 | 464,743 | 487,470 | 1,621,322 | 96,177 | 6,412 | 156,944 | 276,634 | 3,338,647 | |
| 2010 | Mar. | 278,334 | 443,353 | 494,106 | 1,640,105 | 103,407 | 7,100 | 179,815 | 286,686 | 3,432,906 | |
| | Jun. | 276,739 | 466,136 | 490,855 | 1,647,444 | 127,331 | 9,224 | 135,702 | 295,816 | 3,449,247 | |
| | Sep. | 286,036 | 467,238 | 461,421 | 1,638,921 | 113,434 | 7,653 | 137,248 | 315,755 | 3,427,706 | |
| | Dec. | 266,275 | 474,945 | 466,405 | 1,666,306 | 102,713 | 9,020 | 162,309 | 310,829 | 3,458,802 | |
| 2011 | Mar. | 331,464 | 458,996 | 510,716 | 1,690,509 | 110,542 | 14,614 | 181,532 | 297,695 | 3,596,068 | |
| | Jun. | 303,812 | 451,061 | 478,517 | 1,712,684 | 177,317 | 37,443 | 170,557 | 318,204 | 3,649,595 | |
| | Sep. | 253,185 | 458,913 | 465,805 | 1,746,769 | 130,283 | 12,381 | 166,244 | 327,664 | 3,561,244 | |
| | Dec. | 229,617 | 412,232 | 483,708 | 1,762,763 | 128,406 | 6,154 | 191,136 | 346,234 | 3,560,250 | |
| 2012 | Mar. | 290,115 | 399,907 | 501,347 | 1,760,588 | 149,756 | 3,365 | 236,559 | 385,751 | 3,727,388 | |
| | Jun. | 274,414 | 419,253 | 486,925 | 1,777,313 | 138,510 | 13,635 | 244,252 | 390,936 | 3,745,238 | |
| | Sep. | 203,579 | 406,813 | 506,983 | 1,780,309 | 173,139 | 3,659 | 213,270 | 453,060 | 3,740,812 | |
| | Dec. | 209,994 | 401,755 | 525,817 | 1,792,382 | 141,402 | 4,385 | 210,345 | 435,381 | 3,721,461 | |
| 2013 | Mar. | 22,793 | 402,517 | 525,477 | 1,808,423 | 251,497 | 6,001 | 221,037 | 433,136 | 3,868,881 | |
| | Jun. | 189,392 | 439,078 | 496,365 | 1,812,587 | 206,259 | 5,380 | 203,306 | 436,691 | 3,789,058 | |
| | Sep. | 147,242 | 434,082 | 480,674 | 1,801,128 | 203,501 | 5,926 | 215,000 | 484,914 | 3,772,467 | |
| | Dec. | 101,301 | 439,524 | 556,475 | 1,764,653 | 186,815 | 6,641 | 213,631 | 437,959 | 3,706,999 | |
| 2014 | Mar. | 96,477 | 444,629 | 562,800 | 1,811,526 | 204,552 | 7,060 | 244,030 | 433,658 | 3,804,732 | |
| | Jun. | 91,153 | 445,170 | 532,129 | 1,747,049 | 208,398 | 9,363 | 346,382 | 435,078 | 3,814,722 | |
| | Sep. | 92,212 | 463,420 | 500,753 | 1,760,471 | 177,661 | 7,432 | 318,553 | 425,012 | 3,745,514 | |
| | Dec. | 79395 | 476827 | 451792 | 1831807 | 186837 | 9165 | 295201 | 435619 | 3766643 | |

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2009 - 2014 (Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.5

| | | RESIDENTS | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Period Ended | Central & Local Government | Statutory Bodies | Non-Bank | | | Financial Institutions | Subsidiaries & Affiliates | Non-Residents | Total Loans & Advances |
| | | | Private Business | Households | | | | | |
| 2009 | Mar. | 128,026 | 140,684 | 2,150,157 | 1,252,945 | 17,308 | 2,068 | 125,758 | 3,816,946 |
| | Jun. | 122,607 | 140,466 | 2,216,383 | 1,202,680 | 18,965 | 3,860 | 120,983 | 3,825,944 |
| | Sep. | 120,886 | 144,604 | 2,238,261 | 1,228,082 | 15,100 | 2,305 | 126,238 | 3,875,476 |
| | Dec. | 107,639 | 135,648 | 2,288,182 | 1,240,899 | 14,920 | 5,396 | 121,749 | 3,914,433 |
| 2010 | Mar. | 99,231 | 146,321 | 2,238,166 | 1,279,472 | 14,155 | 3,884 | 110,352 | 3,891,581 |
| | Jun. | 96,346 | 143,331 | 2,250,200 | 1,281,747 | 16,926 | 5,610 | 108,409 | 3,902,569 |
| | Sep. | 102,094 | 143,218 | 2,286,784 | 1,303,364 | 17,400 | 8,708 | 116,491 | 3,978,059 |
| | Dec. | 89,113 | 139,665 | 2,324,118 | 1,307,745 | 15,575 | 11,210 | 117,350 | 4,004,776 |
| 2011 | Mar. | 91,256 | 140,525 | 2,336,480 | 1,311,054 | 14,022 | 10,059 | 115,612 | 4,019,008 |
| | Jun. | 79,125 | 138,267 | 2,353,615 | 1,316,818 | 14,131 | 10,227 | 85,781 | 3,997,964 |
| | Sep. | 85,053 | 135,350 | 2,373,909 | 1,339,155 | 13,773 | 8,901 | 85,457 | 4,041,598 |
| | Dec. | 90,785 | 134,139 | 2,379,154 | 1,349,268 | 5,027 | 11,430 | 88,136 | 4,057,939 |
| 2012 | Mar. | 72,020 | 132,912 | 2,362,035 | 1,337,132 | 7,557 | 7,143 | 100,750 | 4,019,549 |
| | Jun. | 85,162 | 130,681 | 2,432,851 | 1,541,137 | 6,654 | 9,985 | 118,786 | 4,324,956 |
| | Sep. | 83,884 | 134,591 | 2,418,974 | 1,558,397 | 12,582 | 9,328 | 117,241 | 4,334,970 |
| | Dec. | 181,940 | 103,992 | 2,437,208 | 1,568,140 | 17,216 | 11,155 | 114,683 | 4,434,334 |
| 2013 | Mar. | 173,251 | 99,845 | 2,434,658 | 1,554,191 | 10,181 | 9,471 | 129,119 | 4,410,716 |
| | Jun. | 179,618 | 95,482 | 2,401,618 | 1,559,855 | 9,691 | 10,986 | 127,047 | 4,384,297 |
| | Sep. | 178,863 | 91,494 | 2,451,726 | 1,579,068 | 9,416 | 10,752 | 108,199 | 4,429,518 |
| | Dec. | 189,207 | 90,599 | 2,431,687 | 1,572,066 | 10,619 | 13,114 | 103,263 | 4,410,555 |
| 2014 | Mar. | 180,439 | 94,528 | 2,376,637 | 1,586,311 | 9,665 | 11,010 | 101,822 | 4,360,412 |
| | Jun. | 211,841 | 73,506 | 2,362,097 | 1,638,403 | 10,774 | 7,167 | 96,976 | 4,400,764 |
| | Sep. | 206,872 | 72,453 | 2,248,383 | 1,630,119 | 9,156 | 6,956 | 98,187 | 4,272,126 |
| | Dec. | 175338 | 68904 | 1959610 | 1788045 | 6634 | 9386 | 97473 | 4105390 |

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

BANKS'OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2014

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.6

| PERIOD ENDED | OVERDRAFTS | LOANS | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | UP TO 1 YEAR | 1 - 5 YEARS | OVER 5 YEARS | TOTAL LOANS | |
| 1990 Dec. | 216,985 | 49,207 | 187,414 | 189,738 | 426,359 | 643,344 |
| 1991 Dec. | 210,718 | 37,643 | 197,044 | 238,886 | 473,573 | 684,291 |
| 1992 Dec. | 220,723 | 42,011 | 207,364 | 302,188 | 551,563 | 772,286 |
| 1993 Dec. | 265,446 | 50,811 | 257,407 | 335,205 | 643,423 | 908,869 |
| 1994 Dec. | 302,264 | 60,610 | 256,017 | 351,432 | 668,059 | 970,323 |
| 1995 Dec. | 332,249 | 64,398 | 266,146 | 402,328 | 732,872 | 1,065,121 |
| 1996 Dec. | 359,981 | 57,424 | 279,801 | 498,403 | 835,628 | 1,195,609 |
| 1997 Dec. | 277,098 | 56,712 | 320,638 | 652,738 | 1,030,088 | 1,307,186 |
| 1998 Dec. | 255,811 | 94,855 | 376,450 | 695,044 | 1,166,349 | 1,422,160 |
| 1999 Dec. | 262,026 | 91,582 | 378,799 | 828,091 | 1,298,472 | 1,560,498 |
| 2000 Dec. | 268,864 | 73,183 | 378,243 | 929,226 | 1,380,652 | 1,649,516 |
| 2001 Dec. | 268,864 | 73,183 | 378,243 | 929,226 | 1,380,652 | 1,649,516 |
| 2002 Dec. | 268,864 | 73,183 | 378,243 | 929,226 | 1,380,652 | 1,649,516 |
| 2003 Dec. | 181,411 | 46,606 | 262,165 | 1,116,126 | 1,424,897 | 1,606,308 |
| 2004 Dec. | 182,133 | 116,122 | 266,594 | 1,242,867 | 1,625,583 | 1,807,716 |
| 2005 Dec | 174,502 | 123,894 | 420,894 | 1,455,270 | 2,000,058 | 2,174,560 |
| 2006 Dec | 171,538 | 285,939 | 507,015 | 1,768,241 | 2,561,195 | 2,732,733 |
| 2007 Dec | 183,735 | 440,248 | 681,871 | 2,204,938 | 3,327,063 | 3,510,798 |
| 2008 Dec. | 230,124 | 146,134 | 873,294 | 2,564,944 | 3,584,372 | 3,814,496 |
| 2009 Dec. | 222,821 | 210,228 | 728,732 | 2,752,652 | 3,691,612 | 3,914,433 |
| 2010 Dec. | 244,581 | 246,551 | 838,712 | 2,674,932 | 3,760,195 | 4,004,776 |
| 2011 Dec. | 267,891 | 300,901 | 768,046 | 2,721,101 | 3,489,147 | 4,057,939 |
| 2012 Dec. | 242,857 | 250,510 | 814,862 | 3,126,105 | 4,191,477 | 4,410,716 |
| 2013 Dec. | 235,966 | 249,105 | 585,839 | 3,389,645 | 4,174,589 | 4,410,555 |
| 2014 Dec. | 183,901 | 195,329 | 478,124 | 3,248,036 | 3,921,489 | 4,105,390 |

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2009 - 2014

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.7

| Period Ended | DEPOSITS | | | | | | | | LENDING | | | | | | | | WEIGHTED RATES ** | |
|-----------------|----------|------|----------|------|----------|------|-----------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| | Savings | | TIME | | | | | | Residential Mortgages | Commercial Mortgages | | Other Lending Rates * | | | | Average Lending | Average Deposit | |
| | | | 3 Months | | 6 Months | | 12 Months | | | Prime Lending | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | | |
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | | | |
| 2009 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 11.50 | 6.00 | 24.00 | 9.35 | 3.10 | |
| Jun. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 24.00 | 9.52 | 3.14 | |
| Sep. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 9.41 | 3.16 | |
| Dec. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 9.73 | 3.14 | |
| 2010 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 9.70 | 3.16 | |
| Jun. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 9.54 | 3.31 | |
| Sep. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 9.44 | 3.23 | |
| Dec. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 23.00 | 9.48 | 3.25 | |
| 2011 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 25.00 | 9.27 | 3.10 | |
| Jun. | 3.00 | 4.25 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.50 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 25.00 | 9.16 | 3.11 | |
| Sep. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 25.00 | 9.14 | 3.07 | |
| Dec. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 2.25 | 3.75 | 2.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 25.00 | 9.05 | 3.07 | |
| 2012 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 6.00 | 25.00 | 9.05 | 3.02 | |
| Jun. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.40 | 2.97 | |
| Sep. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 6.99 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.40 | 2.89 | |
| Dec. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 6.99 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.51 | 2.93 | |
| 2013 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 1.00 | 3.50 | 1.00 | 3.75 | 1.00 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 6.99 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.41 | 2.84 | |
| Jun. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.10 | 3.50 | 0.10 | 3.75 | 0.20 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 6.99 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.44 | 2.86 | |
| Sep. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.10 | 3.50 | 0.10 | 3.75 | 0.20 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 6.99 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.40 | 2.81 | |
| Dec. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.75 | 3.50 | 0.75 | 3.75 | 0.75 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 8.00 | 25.00 | 8.41 | 2.79 | |
| 2014 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.75 | 3.50 | 0.75 | 3.75 | 0.50 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 7.99 | 25.00 | 8.44 | 2.72 | |
| Jun. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.75 | 3.50 | 0.75 | 3.75 | 0.50 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 7.99 | 25.00 | 8.39 | 2.61 | |
| Sep. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.75 | 3.50 | 0.75 | 3.75 | 0.50 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 7.99 | 25.00 | 8.45 | 2.64 | |
| Dec. | 3.00 | 4.00 | 0.75 | 3.50 | 0.75 | 3.75 | 0.50 | 4.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 14.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 7.99 | 25.00 | 8.50 | 2.58 | |

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

**Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 10 – Dec 14)

- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 000's)

| | Dec-10 | Dec-11 | Dec-12 | Dec-13 | Dec-14 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS | -303.8 | -494.7 | -576.8 | -646.2 | -304.2 |
| 1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves) | 492.3 | 512.4 | 562.2 | 454.9 | 635.4 |
| Imputed Assets | 493.9 | 514.4 | 564.4 | 492.0 | 687.7 |
| Imputed Liabilities | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 37.1 | 52.3 |
| 1.2 Commercial Banks (net) | -796.1 | -1,007.1 | -1,139.1 | -1,101.0 | -939.6 |
| External (net) | -410.1 | -592.0 | -485.2 | -390.1 | -199.7 |
| Assets | 421.0 | 368.4 | 558.3 | 605.9 | 749.4 |
| Liabilities | 831.1 | 960.3 | 1,043.5 | 996.0 | 949.1 |
| Other ECCB Territories (net) | -386.0 | -415.1 | -653.9 | -710.9 | -739.9 |
| Assets | 416.1 | 454.5 | 314.4 | 300.9 | 236.8 |
| Liabilities | 802.1 | 869.6 | 968.3 | 1,011.8 | 976.7 |
| 2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS | 2,863.0 | 3,224.5 | 3,375.3 | 3,499.4 | 3,192.1 |
| 2.1 Domestic Credit | 3,395.2 | 3,597.6 | 3,903.5 | 3,977.3 | 3,579.5 |
| 2.1.1 Private Sector | 3,787.6 | 3,887.5 | 4,084.6 | 4,051.4 | 3,778.6 |
| Households Credit | 1,307.7 | 1,349.3 | 1,568.1 | 1,572.1 | 1,788.1 |
| Business Credit | 2,329.7 | 2,384.4 | 2,438.3 | 2,435.3 | 1,962.3 |
| Loans | 2,324.1 | 2,379.2 | 2,434.5 | 2,431.7 | 1,959.6 |
| Investments | 5.6 | 5.3 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 2.7 |
| Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit | 30.4 | 22.5 | 37.0 | 28.1 | 16.7 |
| Loans | 15.6 | 5.0 | 19.9 | 10.6 | 6.6 |
| Investments | 14.9 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 17.5 | 10.0 |
| Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit | 119.7 | 131.3 | 41.2 | 16.0 | 11.6 |
| Loans | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 9.4 |
| Investments | 108.5 | 119.9 | 30.0 | 2.9 | 2.2 |
| 2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net) | -340.3 | -288.9 | -343.5 | -382.1 | -456.3 |
| Credit | 139.7 | 134.1 | 104.0 | 90.6 | 68.9 |
| Loans | 139.7 | 134.1 | 104.0 | 90.6 | 68.9 |
| Investments | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deposits | 480.0 | 423.0 | 447.5 | 472.7 | 525.2 |
| 2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B) | -52.0 | -1.0 | 162.4 | 308.0 | 257.2 |
| (A) Central Government (Net) | -45.7 | -0.8 | 166.0 | 311.4 | 264.1 |
| (B) Local Government (Net) | -6.3 | -0.2 | -3.6 | -3.4 | -6.9 |
| Credit to General Government | 270.9 | 293.6 | 408.1 | 421.3 | 391.6 |
| Central Bank Credit | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 37.1 | 52.2 |
| Central Bank Loans and Advances | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 37.1 | 52.2 |
| Central Bank Advances | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 37.1 | 52.2 |
| Advances to Government | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Gov'ts Operating Accounts | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 37.1 | 52.2 |
| Central Bank Loans | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Central Bank Debentures | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Central Bank Interest due on Securities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Continued

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 10 – Dec 14)

- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 000's)

| | Dec-10 | Dec-11 | Dec-12 | Dec-13 | Dec-14 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Commercial Bank Credit | 269.4 | 291.6 | 406.0 | 384.2 | 339.4 |
| To Central Government | 267.7 | 286.9 | 403.7 | 382.6 | 338.1 |
| Commercial Banks Loans and Advances | 87.5 | 86.1 | 179.7 | 187.6 | 174.0 |
| Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings | 51.2 | 68.5 | 45.5 | 42.2 | 52.0 |
| Commercial Banks Debentures | 129.1 | 132.3 | 178.6 | 152.9 | 112.1 |
| To Local Government | 1.6 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Commercial Banks Loans & Advances | 1.6 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Deposits of General Government (-) | 322.9 | 294.6 | 245.7 | 113.3 | 134.5 |
| Of Central Government | 315.1 | 289.7 | 239.8 | 108.3 | 126.1 |
| Commercial Banks Deposits | 263.6 | 235.2 | 206.9 | 106.1 | 74.8 |
| Central Bank Deposits | 51.4 | 54.5 | 33.0 | 2.2 | 51.4 |
| Of Local Government | 7.9 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 8.3 |
| Commercial Banks Deposits | 7.9 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 8.3 |
| 2.2 Other Items (Net) | -532.2 | -373.2 | -528.2 | -478.0 | -387.3 |
| 3 Monetary Liabilities (M2) | 2,559.2 | 2,729.8 | 2,798.5 | 2,853.2 | 2,887.9 |
| 3.1 Money Supply (M1) | 644.5 | 675.4 | 701.0 | 695.4 | 748.6 |
| Currency with the Public | 151.5 | 165.2 | 163.0 | 160.0 | 154.9 |
| Currency in circulation | 212.2 | 237.6 | 246.7 | 239.3 | 232.0 |
| Cash at Commercial Bank | 60.6 | 72.4 | 83.6 | 79.4 | 77.1 |
| Private Sector Demand Deposits | 481.8 | 496.5 | 528.8 | 527.6 | 583.6 |
| EC\$ Cheques and Drafts Issued | 11.2 | 13.6 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 10.1 |
| 3.2 Quasi Money | 1,914.7 | 2,054.4 | 2,097.5 | 2,157.8 | 2,139.4 |
| Private Sector Savings Deposits | 1,319.0 | 1,393.5 | 1,448.3 | 1,543.2 | 1,526.5 |
| Private Sector Time Deposits | 443.7 | 491.0 | 486.9 | 443.8 | 369.5 |
| Private Sector foreign Currency Deposit | 152.0 | 169.9 | 162.3 | 170.8 | 243.3 |

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (2009 - 2014)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

| Period Ended | Net Foreign Assets** | DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which) * | | | | Money supply (M1) | MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) * | | | | Total Monetary Liabilities (M2) | Other Items (net) | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Government (net) | Private Sector Credit | Other Public Sector (net) | Total | | QUASI-MONEY | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Private Sector Time Deposits | Private Sector Savings Deposits | Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits | Total | | | | | |
| 2009 Mar | -431,555 | 38,555 | 3,654,667 | -305,496 | 3,387,726 | 670,013 | 456,077 | 1,271,388 | 172,559 | 1,900,024 | 2,570,037 | -386,134 | | | |
| Jun | -262,467 | 38,610 | 3,680,867 | -307,965 | 3,411,512 | 670,825 | 472,522 | 1,290,386 | 164,001 | 1,926,909 | 2,597,734 | -551,311 | | | |
| Sep | -441,504 | 52,977 | 3,695,632 | -316,010 | 3,432,600 | 618,323 | 458,848 | 1,285,912 | 165,985 | 1,910,745 | 2,529,068 | -462,027 | | | |
| Dec | -503,584 | 47,658 | 3,745,449 | -337,011 | 3,456,096 | 659,582 | 405,444 | 1,301,706 | 144,069 | 1,851,219 | 2,510,801 | -441,711 | | | |
| 2010 Mar | -420,881 | -30,404 | 3,729,904 | -305,963 | 3,393,537 | 648,803 | 427,743 | 1,324,307 | 166,318 | 1,918,368 | 2,567,171 | -405,485 | | | |
| Jun | -437,395 | 2,421 | 3,724,646 | -324,266 | 3,402,771 | 630,376 | 459,692 | 1,335,986 | 131,023 | 1,926,701 | 2,557,079 | -408,297 | | | |
| Sep | -513,815 | -27,364 | 3,784,752 | -326,943 | 3,430,445 | 614,546 | 429,529 | 1,317,648 | 126,628 | 1,875,805 | 2,490,351 | -426,279 | | | |
| Dec | -315,699 | -52,013 | 3,787,576 | -340,348 | 3,410,066 | 644,525 | 443,665 | 1,319,009 | 151,987 | 1,914,661 | 2,559,186 | -535,180 | | | |
| 2011 Mar | -365,418 | -74,922 | 3,813,006 | -325,398 | 3,412,686 | 653,136 | 477,681 | 1,351,499 | 170,849 | 2,000,029 | 2,653,165 | -394,102 | | | |
| Jun | -380,411 | -40,953 | 3,853,518 | -315,283 | 3,497,282 | 692,746 | 499,617 | 1,374,391 | 164,618 | 2,038,626 | 2,731,372 | -385,499 | | | |
| Sep | -511,718 | 5,943 | 3,893,453 | -326,266 | 3,573,130 | 653,521 | 488,011 | 1,379,509 | 153,127 | 2,020,647 | 2,674,168 | -387,243 | | | |
| Dec | -494,688 | -962 | 3,887,493 | -288,905 | 3,224,455 | 675,399 | 490,989 | 1,393,495 | 169,884 | 2,054,368 | 2,729,767 | -373,172 | | | |
| 2012 Mar | -353,917 | -8,249 | 3,853,607 | -290,375 | 3,554,983 | 670,653 | 487,735 | 1,422,076 | 205,773 | 2,115,584 | 2,786,237 | -414,829 | | | |
| Jun | -434,231 | 52,164 | 4,043,205 | -324,795 | 3,770,574 | 664,291 | 472,367 | 1,448,065 | 201,496 | 2,121,928 | 2,786,219 | -550,124 | | | |
| Sep | -509,730 | 122,779 | 4,050,619 | -308,047 | 3,865,351 | 688,268 | 496,839 | 1,445,990 | 174,464 | 2,117,293 | 2,805,561 | -550,060 | | | |
| Dec | -576,843 | 162,376 | 4,084,593 | -343,461 | 3,903,508 | 701,034 | 486,899 | 1,448,305 | 162,254 | 2,097,458 | 2,798,492 | -528,173 | | | |
| 2013 Mar | -456,297 | 193,029 | 4,059,305 | -355,316 | 3,897,016 | 771,503 | 504,484 | 1,483,630 | 162,845 | 2,150,959 | 2,922,462 | -518,259 | | | |
| Jun | -498,475 | 227,864 | 4,033,066 | -374,232 | 3,886,698 | 668,642 | 499,696 | 1,519,513 | 169,854 | 2,189,063 | 2,857,705 | -530,518 | | | |
| Sep | -631,043 | 247,218 | 4,102,000 | -375,196 | 3,974,022 | 657,613 | 481,140 | 1,514,436 | 175,053 | 2,170,629 | 2,828,242 | -514,737 | | | |
| Dec | -644,433 | 307,993 | 4,051,433 | -382,103 | 3,977,323 | 695,441 | 443,786 | 1,543,191 | 170,783 | 2,157,760 | 2,853,201 | -479,689 | | | |
| 2014 Mar | -445,398 | 273,166 | 4,004,595 | -382,797 | 3,894,964 | 777,954 | 447,397 | 1,18,500 | 195,872 | 2,161,769 | 2,939,723 | -509,843 | | | |
| Jun | -477,297 | 321,769 | 4,037,697 | -423,841 | 3,935,625 | 749,286 | 372,813 | 1,529,268 | 283,593 | 2,185,674 | 2,934,960 | -523,368 | | | |
| Sep | -354,249 | 267,125 | 3,910,869 | -438,816 | 3,739,178 | 705,113 | 376,039 | 1,514,961 | 263,270 | 2,154,270 | 2,859,383 | -525,546 | | | |
| Dec | -305,178 | 257,165 | 3,778,598 | -456,294 | 3,579,469 | 748,569 | 369,543 | 1,526,485 | 243,343 | 2,139,371 | 2,887,940 | -386,351 | | | |

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

** Data for all periods were revised in April 2013

BANKING AND FINANCE

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2014)

TABLE 13.9

| INLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|-----------|-----------|---------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| MONEY ORDERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ISSUED TO | | | | | | PAID FROM | | | | | | |
| YEAR | UK | C/WEALTH | OTHER | | | C/WEALTH | OTHER | | | | | |
| | | CARIBBEAN | COUNTRIES | TOTAL | UK | CARIBBEAN | COUNTRIES | TOTAL | ISSUED | PAID | ISSUED | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | PAID | |
| 1992 | - | 29,353 | - | 29,353 | - | 60,348 | 1,780,429 | 1,840,777 | 181,414 | 770,677 | 4,321 | 3,901 |
| 1993 | - | 22,126 | - | 22,126 | - | 70,129 | 2,152,148 | 2,222,277 | 180,801 | 602,344 | 3,060 | 4,675 |
| 1994 | - | 20,079 | - | 20,079 | - | 97,661 | 2,419,782 | 2,517,443 | 203,549 | 565,281 | 1,785 | 2,185 |
| 1995 | - | 26,154 | - | 26,154 | - | 84,349 | 2,171,617 | 2,255,965 | 166,360 | 494,676 | 1,485 | 2,145 |
| 1996 | - | 102,721 | - | 102,721 | - | 90,489 | 2,668,062 | 2,758,551 | 136,638 | 507,803 | 3,152 | 2,069 |
| 1997 | - | 298,707 | - | 298,707 | - | 83,070 | 2,569,205 | 2,652,275 | 85,325 | 474,270 | 2,810 | 4,200 |
| 1998 | - | 242,527 | - | 242,527 | - | 120,031 | 2,894,993 | 3,015,024 | 89,135 | 419,318 | 4,736 | 4,132 |
| 1999 | - | 12,612 | - | 12,612 | - | 175,069 | 2,420,930 | 2,595,999 | 76,019 | 364,649 | - | - |
| 2000 | - | 6,007 | 363,541 | 369,548 | - | 169,367 | 2,446,408 | 2,615,775 | 63,270 | 285,933 | - | - |
| 2001 | - | 6,123 | 274,445 | 280,568 | - | 176,744 | 2,558,710 | 2,735,454 | 48,498 | 346,936 | - | - |
| 2002 | - | 14,504 | 332,234 | 346,738 | - | 208,985 | 2,436,484 | 2,645,469 | 54,528 | 378,168 | - | - |
| 2003 | - | 10,998 | 329,853 | 340,851 | - | 275,629 | 2,653,374 | 2,929,013 | 82,335 | 269,440 | - | - |
| 2004 | - | 33,054 | 413,359 | 446,413 | - | 342,207 | 2,575,167 | 2,917,374 | 57,290 | 235,935 | - | - |
| 2005 | - | 28,743 | 440,817 | 469,560 | - | 522,568 | 1,919,556 | 2,442,124 | 49,799 | 175,694 | - | - |
| 2006 | - | 20,115 | 390,394 | 410,509 | - | 458,954 | 1,690,206 | 2,149,160 | 21,891 | 144,328 | - | - |
| 2007 | - | 16,190 | 393,588 | 409,778 | - | 565,874 | 1,632,904 | 2,198,778 | 23,098 | 96,998 | - | - |
| 2008 | - | 15,785 | 26,133 | 41,918 | - | 480,095 | 1,111,387 | 1,591,482 | 27,222 | 79,983 | - | - |
| 2009 | - | - | - | - | - | 340,590 | 885,906 | 1,226,496 | - | 55,673 | - | - |
| 2010 | - | - | - | - | - | 277,753 | 714,796 | 992,549 | - | 41,493 | - | - |
| 2011 | - | - | - | - | - | 201,518 | 462,069 | 663,587 | - | 44,421 | - | - |
| 2012 | - | - | - | - | - | 166,438 | 409,625 | 576,063 | - | 31,291 | - | - |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | 121,841 | 367,549 | 489,391 | - | 16,803 | - | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | 98,599 | 350,521 | 449,121 | - | 69,412 | - | - |

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2009/10 – 2013/14)

- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC\$)

| | 2009/10R | 2010/11R | 2011/12R | 2012/13R | 2013/14R |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| WAGES AND SALARIES | 316.15 | 342.29 | 349.52 | 378.96 | 382.00 |
| Wages | 39.53 | 41.20 | 42.14 | 44.09 | 45.47 |
| Salaries | 276.62 | 292.50 | 302.63 | 310.25 | 333.27 |
| Retroactive Payments | 0.00 | 8.60 | 4.75 | 24.62 | 3.26 |
| Interest Payments | 89.80 | 102.02 | 105.82 | 123.08 | 136.59 |
| Domestic | 46.24 | 58.17 | 64.73 | 74.88 | 85.48 |
| Foreign | 43.01 | 43.85 | 41.09 | 48.20 | 54.55 |
| Goods and Services | 131.26 | 137.84 | 145.99 | 174.37 | 167.62 |
| Travel & Subsistence | 10.43 | 10.25 | 10.08 | 11.00 | 12.34 |
| Utilities | 20.29 | 21.94 | 26.01 | 33.53 | 30.83 |
| Supplies & Materials | 21.08 | 20.79 | 24.88 | 27.22 | 26.34 |
| Operating & Maintenance | 18.56 | 20.05 | 21.49 | 23.16 | 22.73 |
| Rental | 28.20 | 30.68 | 30.33 | 32.81 | 36.49 |
| Communications | 9.80 | 8.92 | 9.64 | 15.04 | 11.19 |
| Other | 22.90 | 25.21 | 23.56 | 31.61 | 27.71 |
| Current Transfers | 149.61 | 160.57 | 175.30 | 186.88 | 181.39 |
| Public Sector | 72.86 | 69.12 | 69.86 | 79.17 | 84.53 |
| Private Sector | 19.40 | 27.01 | 32.91 | 37.58 | 20.68 |
| Subsidies | 14.30 | 18.36 | 23.49 | 28.99 | 12.75 |
| Other | 5.10 | 8.65 | 9.42 | 8.60 | 7.93 |
| N.I.C | 7.25 | 8.02 | 9.10 | 9.13 | 10.13 |
| Retiring Benefits | 50.11 | 56.43 | 63.43 | 61.00 | 66.05 |
| Current Expenditure | 686.82 | 742.72 | 776.53 | 863.29 | 867.60 |
| Capital Expenditure | 241.31 | 298.58 | 366.14 | 344.79 | 268.49 |
| Local Revenue | 1.22 | 10.61 | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.13 |
| Grants | 67.13 | 85.73 | 78.42 | 63.18 | 55.55 |
| Loans | 54.66 | 86.06 | 69.83 | 32.21 | 35.56 |
| Bonds | 118.30 | 116.17 | 217.47 | 248.97 | 177.25 |
| Total Expenditure | 925.13 | 1,041.30 | 1,142.77 | 1,208.08 | 1,136.09 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2009/10 – 2013/14)

- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.2

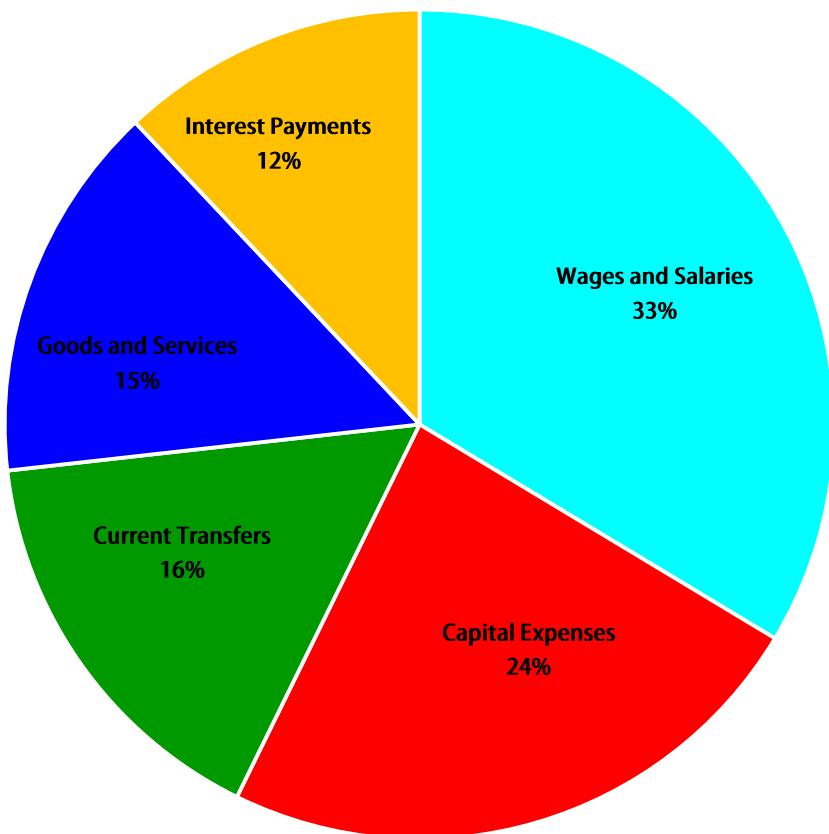
| CLASSIFICATION | 2009/10R | 2010/11R | 2011/12R | 2012/13R | 2013/14R |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS | 826.78 | 874.51 | 915.08 | 879.28 | 922.60 |
| Capital grants | 67.13 | 85.73 | 78.42 | 63.18 | 55.55 |
| Capital revenue | 0.04 | 1.00 | 0.70 | 5.59 | 0.12 |
| CURRENT REVENUE | 759.92 | 787.78 | 835.96 | 810.51 | 866.93 |
| Tax Revenue | 700.76 | 736.71 | 764.59 | 757.98 | 820.07 |
| Taxes on Income | 217.59 | 224.06 | 240.94 | 224.36 | 219.90 |
| Individuals | 77.43 | 83.27 | 90.95 | 91.18 | 97.49 |
| Withholdings | 11.58 | 14.33 | 25.29 | 26.20 | 25.97 |
| Corporations | 94.18 | 94.64 | 92.45 | 76.56 | 55.35 |
| Arrears | 42.22 | 41.45 | 40.76 | 37.15 | 48.85 |
| Less: Tax Refunds | -7.81 | -9.63 | -8.51 | -6.73 | -7.77 |
| Taxes on Property | 3.92 | 3.26 | 4.37 | 4.91 | 8.20 |
| Taxes on Goods & Services | 107.80 | 128.72 | 132.63 | 164.34 | 222.90 |
| Consumption tax (domestic) | 6.35 | 5.67 | 6.11 | 4.22 | 0.11 |
| Excise tax (Domestic) | 9.73 | 13.51 | 12.83 | 7.40 | 3.64 |
| Hotel Occupancy tax | 24.50 | 34.25 | 39.62 | 22.40 | 1.94 |
| Insurance Premium Tax | 6.83 | 7.04 | 8.21 | 7.31 | 9.26 |
| Licences | 20.04 | 25.66 | 23.87 | 22.98 | 28.15 |
| Fuel Surcharge | 4.06 | 3.92 | 3.95 | 3.87 | 3.85 |
| Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue) | 20.12 | 16.13 | 15.51 | 18.90 | 13.90 |
| Cellular Tax | 12.56 | 17.74 | 18.63 | 10.47 | 0.01 |
| Passenger Facility Fee | 3.61 | 4.80 | 3.90 | 3.17 | 4.65 |
| Value Added Tax | - | - | - | 63.62 | 157.40 |
| Taxes on International Trade and Transactions | 371.45 | 380.67 | 386.65 | 364.37 | 369.07 |
| Consumption tax (Imports) | 140.17 | 113.70 | 111.93 | 48.30 | 0.64 |
| Import Duty | 93.25 | 101.35 | 106.07 | 98.72 | 95.10 |
| Thrput Charge | 7.88 | 5.63 | 4.05 | 2.56 | 0.64 |
| Travel Tax | 3.60 | 3.85 | 4.03 | 3.08 | 3.24 |
| Service Charge (Imports) | 58.99 | 62.95 | 69.17 | 68.18 | 59.60 |
| Environmental Levy | 14.35 | 16.18 | 16.19 | 8.17 | 0.17 |
| Airport Tax | 10.05 | 8.70 | 8.91 | 9.22 | 9.89 |
| Security Charge | 1.51 | 0.64 | 1.05 | 1.23 | 0.96 |
| Excise Tax (imports) | 41.65 | 67.67 | 65.22 | 49.61 | 57.35 |
| National Security Levy | - | - | - | - | - |
| Value Added Tax (net of refund) | - | - | - | 75.30 | 141.49 |
| Non-Tax Revenue | 58.86 | 51.07 | 71.37 | 52.54 | 46.86 |
| E.C.C.B. Profits | 4.53 | 5.29 | 1.95 | 1.37 | 0.32 |
| Interest and Rents | 13.85 | 10.61 | 31.47 | 8.69 | 5.50 |
| Fees, Fines and Sales | 30.49 | 21.12 | 24.70 | 28.81 | 27.73 |
| Other Non-Tax Revenue | 9.99 | 14.05 | 13.25 | 13.67 | 13.30 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE, ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 11

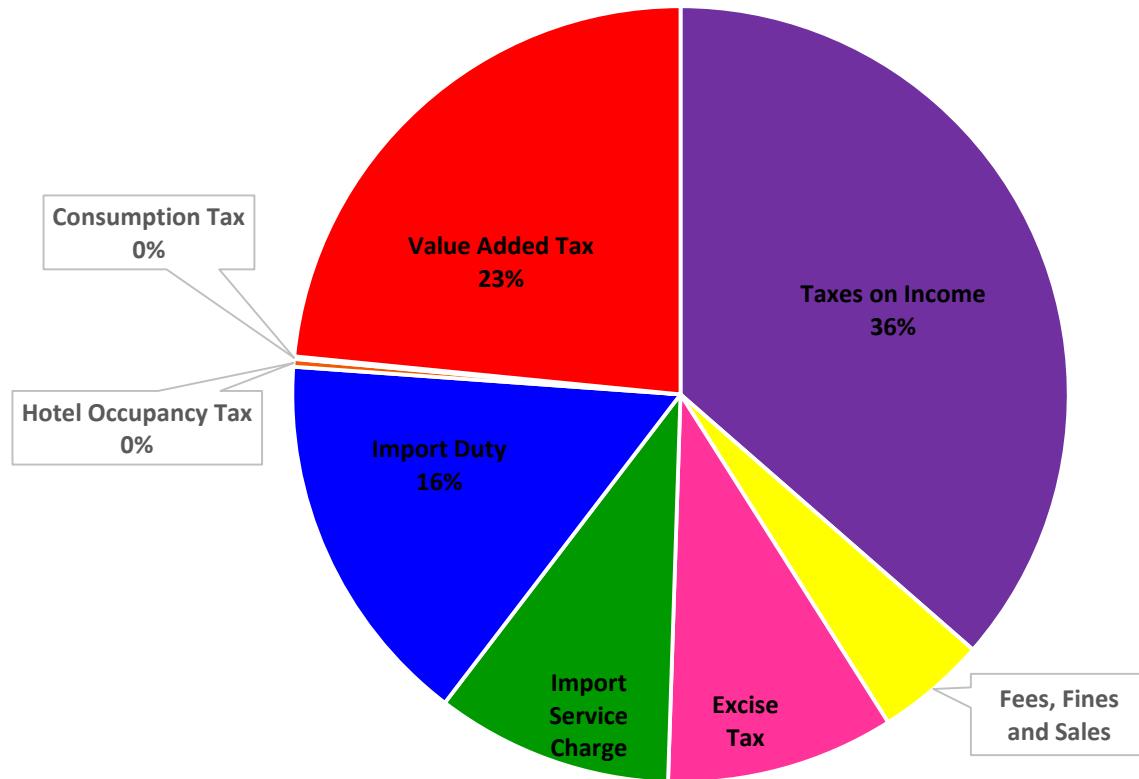
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2013/14



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2013/2014



PUBLIC FINANCE**NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)**

TABLE 14.3

| | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|------|
| 1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS | | | | | |
| (a) Companies | 407 | 383 | 624 | ... | ... |
| (b) General Employees | 3,250 | 6,438 | 5,075 | ... | ... |
| 2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY | | | | | |
| (a) Companies | 275 | 307 | 624 | ... | ... |
| (b) General Employees* | 13,430 | 12,894 | 7,624 | ... | ... |
| 3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE | | | | | |
| (a) Companies | 701 | 674 | 638 | ... | ... |
| (b) General Employees* | 16,668 | 15,878 | 7,865 | ... | ... |
| 4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME (\$) | | | | | |
| (a) Companies | 80,166,497 | 245,659,164 | 320,517,874 | ... | ... |
| (b) General Employees* | 186,313,147 | 198,757,432 | 132,222,177 | ... | ... |
| 5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) (\$) | | | | | |
| (a) Companies | 51,227,126 | 64,369,559 | 59,905,068 | ... | ... |
| (c) General Employees | 33,025,509 | 36,060,429 | 25,721,478 | ... | ... |

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date <= assessment due date.

2005 assessment are not completed

Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses

Tax payable is not the final tax collected

* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

PUBLIC FINANCE

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2009/10 – 2013/14)

- By Type and Number -

TABLE 14.4

| | Financial Year Ending June 30 th | | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
| LONG-TERM | | | | | |
| Retirement Pension | 3,951 | 4,201 | 4,449 | 4,683 | 4,990 |
| Survivorship Pension | 939 | 1,054 | 1,051 | 1,088 | 1,102 |
| Invalidity Pension | 354 | 396 | 432 | 475 | 509 |
| Disablement Pension | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| Retirement Grant | 350 | 394 | 490 | 494 | 543 |
| Survivors Grant | 5 | 42 | 56 | 61 | 65 |
| Invalidity Grant | 34 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 56 |
| Disablement Grant | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | 5,647 | 6,136 | 6,534 | 6,852 | 7,283 |
| SHORT-TERM | | | | | |
| Employment Injury | 74 | 132 | 145 | 166 | 157 |
| Sickness Benefits | 9,482 | 9,909 | 10,850 | 10,767 | 11,966 |
| Maternity Allowance | 813 | 778 | 866 | 921 | 892 |
| Maternity Grant | 847 | 772 | 937 | 923 | 917 |
| Funeral | 238 | 245 | 235 | 286 | 306 |
| Medical Expenses* | 47 | 77 | 74 | 90 | 63 |
| Sub-total | 11,501 | 11,9137 | 13,1077 | 13,153 | 14,301 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 17,148 | 18,049 | 19,641 | 20,005 | 21,584 |

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2009/10 – 2013/14)

- By Value -

TABLE 14.5

| | Financial Year Ending June 30 th | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
| LONG-TERM | | | | | |
| Retirement Pension | 30,992,828 | 35,576,734 | 38,311,420 | 40,825,761 | 43,651,672 |
| Survivors Pension | 4,468,167 | 4,804,159 | 5,242,406 | 5,951,723 | 6,088,375 |
| Invalidity Pension | 2,901,118 | 3,413,576 | 3,959,399 | 4,064,326 | 4,408,361 |
| Disablement Pension | 94,048 | 95,707 | 99,852 | 99,111 | 123,553 |
| Retirement Grant | 1,427,957 | 1,997,769 | 2,341,495 | 2,607,217 | 2,816,438 |
| Survivors Grant | 125,573 | 154,040 | 246,288 | 252,174 | 303,919 |
| Invalidity Grant | 109,403 | 190,539 | 197,093 | 173,385 | 253,953 |
| Disablement Grant | 11,815 | 34,604 | 23,394 | 57,661 | 18,948 |
| Total | 40,130,909 | 46,267,128 | 50,421,347 | 54,031,358 | 57,665,219 |
| SHORT-TERM | | | | | |
| Employment Injury | 125,055 | 162,484 | 206,314 | 208,088 | 139,481 |
| Sickness Benefits | 3,530,223 | 3,847,781 | 4,482,785 | 4,568,549 | 5,096,165 |
| Maternity Allowance | 2,410,512 | 2,488,955 | 2,771,392 | 3,112,546 | 3,071,011 |
| Maternity Grant | 513,000 | 466,200 | 571,200 | 557,400 | 559,200 |
| Funeral | 412,400 | 421,250 | 405,963 | 492,023 | 514,607 |
| Medical Expenses* | 3,030,018 | 3,084,516 | 3,038,140 | 3,034,383 | 3,035,081 |
| Sub-total | 10,021,208 | 10,471,187 | 11,475,793 | 11,972,989 | 12,415,545 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 50,152,117 | 56,738,314 | 61,897,141 | 66,004,347 | 70,080,764 |

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2009/10 – 2013/14)

- By Type and Value -

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.6

| ECONOMIC SECTOR | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing | 1,239,195 | 1,095,453 | 1,148,116 | 1,475,258 | 1,173,503 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 249,208 | 330,762 | 245,398 | 371,534 | 321,526 |
| Manufacturing | 6,288,891 | 5,857,336 | 5,857,336 | 5,685,074 | 6,210,430 |
| Electricity, Gas and Water Supply | 2,913,930 | 2,599,119 | 2,717,816 | 2,918,090 | 3,085,859 |
| Construction | 2,988,296 | 2,760,690 | 2,760,690 | 3,443,517 | 3,422,395 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 12,490,418 | 12,270,112 | 12,680,462 | 13,075,882 | 13,457,814 |
| Restaurants and Hotels | 16,693,721 | 16,729,316 | 17,382,015 | 20,111,069 | 19,527,009 |
| Transport, Storage and Communication | 6,203,828 | 5,899,065 | 6,786,060 | 6,521,535 | 6,722,544 |
| Financial Intermediations | 7,272,117 | 7,577,899 | 7,650,617 | 8,343,101 | 7,786,599 |
| Real-estate/Renting/Business Services | 6,919,359 | 6,973,920 | 7,725,811 | 7,446,569 | 9,076,092 |
| Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and social Work | 17,248,893 | 20,380,207 | 20,039,006 | 25,540,890 | 23,995,859 |
| Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies | 5,830,845 | 7,552,389 | 6,120,003 | 6,987,350 | 6,726,091 |
| Self-Employed | 557,409 | 613,065 | 635,023 | 679,539 | 756,030 |
| Voluntary Contributions | 45,855 | 44,440 | 38,861 | 34,599 | 30,817 |
| Activities not adequately defined | 232,747 | 229,857 | 237,498 | 284,863 | 316,092 |
| TOTAL | 87,174,711 | 82,295,604 | 92,024,792 | 102,888,870 | 102,608,660 |

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2009/10 – 2013/14)**

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.7

| ECONOMIC SECTOR | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing | 117 | 114 | 110 | 107 | 107 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| Manufacturing | 230 | 227 | 230 | 225 | 222 |
| Electricity, Gas and Water Supply | 15 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 19 |
| Construction | 126 | 124 | 127 | 136 | 117 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 580 | 619 | 621 | 617 | 620 |
| Restaurants and Hotels | 316 | 340 | 329 | 316 | 326 |
| Transport, Storage and Communication | 150 | 148 | 158 | 155 | 151 |
| Financial Intermediations | 118 | 117 | 122 | 127 | 130 |
| Real-estate/Renting/Business Services | 353 | 359 | 352 | 359 | 350 |
| Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory | | | | | |
| Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work | 251 | 266 | 261 | 265 | 271 |
| Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation | | | | | |
| and bodies | 892 | 910 | 930 | 921 | 904 |
| Activities not adequately defined | 176 | 207 | 207 | 205 | 208 |
| TOTAL | 3,331 | 3,453 | 3,472 | 3,460 | 3,432 |

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2009/10 – 2013/14)

TABLE 15.1

| PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
| NO. | 134 | 133 | 135 | 134 | 136 |
| Total Enrolment | 4,847 | 4,916 | 4,987 | 4,882 | 4,979 |
| No. of Teachers | 493 | 492 | 503 | 501 | 505 |

| PRIMARY SCHOOLS | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
| SCHOOLS | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 74 |
| PUPILS | 18,594 | 17,982 | 17,276 | 16,764 | 16,268 |
| BOYS | 9,529 | 9,148 | 8,832 | 8,124 | 7,873 |
| GIRLS | 9,065 | 8,834 | 8,444 | 8,640 | 8,495 |
| TEACHERS | 981 | 998 | 989 | 987 | 1,007 |
| TRAINED | 868 | 884 | 881 | 891 | 910 |
| MALE | 110 | 105 | 103 | 100 | 102 |
| FEMALE | 758 | 779 | 778 | 778 | 808 |
| UNTRAINED | 113 | 114 | 108 | 109 | 97 |
| MALE | 24 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 34 |
| FEMALE | 89 | 80 | 75 | 79 | 63 |

| SECONDARY SCHOOLS | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
| SCHOOLS | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| PUPILS | 15,564 | 15,139 | 14,381 | 13,706 | 13,212 |
| MALE | 7,841 | 7,638 | 7,249 | 6,855 | 6,531 |
| FEMALE | 7,723 | 7,501 | 7,132 | 6,851 | 6,681 |
| TEACHERS | 962 | 963 | 968 | 982 | 1,009 |
| TRAINED | 587 | 615 | 626 | 676 | 717 |
| MALE | 156 | 171 | 172 | 179 | 184 |
| FEMALE | 431 | 444 | 454 | 497 | 533 |
| UNTRAINED | 375 | 348 | 342 | 306 | 292 |
| MALE | 146 | 119 | 117 | 105 | 116 |
| FEMALE | 229 | 229 | 225 | 201 | 176 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2009/10 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (A)

| AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs) | GENDER | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| | | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | |
| <5 | M | 299 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 |
| | F | 261 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 564 |
| 5 | M | 982 | 219 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,203 |
| | F | 869 | 207 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,078 2,281 |
| 6 | M | 147 | 810 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,157 |
| | F | 84 | 800 | 219 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,104 2,261 |
| 7 | M | 2 | 208 | 893 | 188 | 12 | 0 | 1,303 |
| | F | 5 | 148 | 855 | 228 | 24 | 0 | 1,260 2,563 |
| 8 | M | 0 | 15 | 222 | 908 | 204 | 1 | 0 |
| | F | 1 | 9 | 123 | 918 | 286 | 10 | 0 1,347 2,697 |
| 9 | M | 0 | 1 | 015 | 207 | 838 | 197 | 1 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 6 | 151 | 891 | 269 | 6 1,323 2,582 |
| 10 | M | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 261 | 903 | 166 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 190 | 954 | 225 1,372 2,709 |
| 11 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 265 | 932 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 171 | 908 1,085 2,295 |
| 12 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 357 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 215 380 220 600 |
| 13 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 29 13 42 |
| 14 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| >16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 0 0 |
| TOTAL | | TOTAL | 2,650 | 2,422 | 2,538 | 2,609 | 2,726 | 2,799 |
| | | | | | | | | 2,850 18,594 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2010/11 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

| AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs) | GENDER | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | |
| <5 | M | 245 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 247 |
| | F | 211 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 213 460 |
| 5 | M | 860 | 184 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,051 |
| | F | 900 | 218 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,120 2,171 |
| 6 | M | 165 | 944 | 284 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1,395 |
| | F | 119 | 825 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,121 2,516 |
| 7 | M | 5 | 159 | 739 | 175 | 3 | 0 | 1,081 |
| | F | 2 | 112 | 857 | 215 | 5 | 0 | 1,191 2,272 |
| 8 | M | 2 | 5 | 158 | 842 | 205 | 4 | 1,216 |
| | F | 0 | 3 | 135 | 841 | 227 | 1 | 1,207 2,423 |
| 9 | M | 0 | 1 | 11 | 298 | 797 | 162 | 3 1,272 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 8 | 149 | 873 | 252 | 2 1,284 2,556 |
| 10 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 243 | 773 | 181 1,215 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 174 | 877 | 257 1,317 2,532 |
| 11 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 357 | 881 1,253 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 232 | 940 1,176 2,429 |
| 12 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 316 362 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 178 191 553 |
| 13 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 45 53 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 13 66 |
| 14 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 2 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 1 3 |
| 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 1 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 1 |
| 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 0 |
| >16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 0 |
| TOTAL | | 2,509 | 2,455 | 2,378 | 2,555 | 2,543 | 2,725 | 2,817 17,982 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2011/12 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (C)

| AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs) | GENDER | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | |
| <5 | M | 261 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 261 |
| | F | 251 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 513 |
| 5 | M | 894 | 199 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,094 |
| | F | 814 | 208 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,026 2,120 |
| 6 | M | 127 | 826 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,144 |
| | F | 91 | 815 | 236 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,144 2,288 |
| 7 | M | 7 | 144 | 884 | 193 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1,238 |
| | F | 5 | 88 | 816 | 239 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1,164 2,402 |
| 8 | M | 0 | 16 | 182 | 761 | 190 | 11 | 2 | 1,162 |
| | F | 0 | 5 | 74 | 821 | 240 | 5 | 0 | 1,145 2,307 |
| 9 | M | 0 | 0 | 1 | 197 | 779 | 194 | 6 | 1,177 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 3 | 76 | 808 | 225 | 7 | 1,119 2,296 |
| 10 | M | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 313 | 787 | 191 | 1,314 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 139 | 872 | 246 | 1,269 2,583 |
| 11 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 220 | 813 | 1,055 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 152 | 984 | 1,140 2,196 |
| 12 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 332 | 351 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 173 | 177 528 |
| 13 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 35 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 42 |
| 14 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 1 |
| 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| >16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| TOTAL | | 2,450 | 2,302 | 2,395 | 2,325 | 2,521 | 2,489 | 2,794 | 17,276 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2012/13 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (D)

| AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs) | GENDER | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | |
| <5 | M | 246 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 529 |
| | F | 274 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 |
| 5 | M | 918 | 218 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,137 2,156 |
| | F | 805 | 213 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,019 |
| 6 | M | 107 | 825 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,109 2,126 |
| | F | 73 | 753 | 189 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,017 |
| 7 | M | 5 | 135 | 815 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,138 2,267 |
| | F | 1 | 96 | 817 | 214 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,129 |
| 8 | M | 0 | 5 | 159 | 825 | 182 | 2 | 3 | 1,176 2,252 |
| | F | 0 | 4 | 91 | 773 | 206 | 2 | 0 | 1,076 |
| 9 | M | 0 | 2 | 14 | 219 | 736 | 181 | 0 | 1,152 2,318 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 3 | 129 | 800 | 231 | 3 | 1,166 |
| 10 | M | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 197 | 857 | 144 | 1,207 2,374 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 126 | 806 | 227 | 1,167 |
| 11 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 272 | 852 | 1,141 2,196 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 011 | 161 | 883 | 1,055 |
| 12 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 277 | 303 514 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 201 | 211 |
| 13 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 27 30 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 14 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 1 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 1 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 2,429 | 2,260 | 2,268 | 2,368 | 2,281 | 2,546 | 2,618 | 16,764 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD (2013/14)

END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (E)

| AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs) | GENDER | K | G1 | G2 | G3 | G4 | G5 | G6 | TOTAL |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| <5 | M | 290 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 202 |
| | F | 311 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 312 |
| 5 | M | 809 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 971 2,022 |
| | F | 826 | 224 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,051 |
| 6 | M | 136 | 825 | 182 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,150 2,167 |
| | F | 67 | 748 | 201 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,017 |
| 7 | M | 2 | 188 | 782 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,126 2,153 |
| | F | 1 | 88 | 736 | 201 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,027 |
| 8 | M | 1 | 3 | 174 | 757 | 179 | 0 | 0 | 1,114 2,188 |
| | F | 1 | 2 | 87 | 770 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 1,074 |
| 9 | M | 0 | 0 | 10 | 174 | 843 | 180 | 0 | 1,207 2,346 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 4 | 117 | 795 | 223 | 0 | 1,139 |
| 10 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 196 | 740 | 175 | 1,133 2,278 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 | 820 | 233 | 1,145 |
| 11 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 193 | 823 | 1,027 1,949 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 89 | 830 | 922 |
| 12 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 296 | 343 514 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 164 | 171 |
| 13 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 32 47 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 14 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| >16 | M | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 |
| | F | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | 2,444 | 2,242 | 2,177 | 2,209 | 2,330 | 2,299 | 2,567 | 16,268 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, (2009/10 – 2013/14) (Forms 1-5)

TABLE 15.3

| Secondary School | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus B | 880 | 892 | 1,012 | 997 | 936 |
| Castries Comprehensive | 831 | 818 | 821 | 795 | 796 |
| Leon Hess Comprehensive | 702 | 697 | 706 | 689 | 656 |
| Micoud Secondary | 833 | 897 | 790 | 752 | 731 |
| Corinth Secondary | 710 | 675 | 670 | 638 | 629 |
| St. Joseph's Convent | 676 | 696 | 704 | 698 | 687 |
| Soufriere Comprehensive | 698 | 695 | 683 | 653 | 630 |
| Entrepot Secondary | 679 | 679 | 652 | 609 | 621 |
| Sir Ira Simmons | 692 | 683 | 687 | 636 | 620 |
| George Charles Secondary | 619 | 616 | 663 | 535 | 460 |
| Vide Bouteille Secondary | 647 | 655 | 616 | 593 | 571 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus A | 601 | 597 | 522 | 485 | 496 |
| St. Mary's College | 705 | 715 | 678 | 680 | 660 |
| Bocage Secondary | 657 | 666 | 666 | 508 | 469 |
| Clendon Mason Memorial | 751 | 686 | 659 | 609 | 576 |
| Choiseul Secondary | 740 | 745 | 713 | 725 | 693 |
| Babonneau Secondary | 527 | 516 | 493 | 516 | 520 |
| Anse Ger Secondary | 511 | 482 | 462 | 491 | 483 |
| Gros Islet Secondary | 619 | 611 | 481 | 507 | 483 |
| Grande Riviere Secondary | 411 | 226 | 121 | 89 | 140 |
| Marigot Secondary | 445 | 379 | 215 | 290 | 264 |
| Vieux Fort Technical Secondary | 522 | 423 | 302 | 214 | 108 |
| Piaye Secondary | 619 | 601 | 582 | 522 | 488 |
| Ciceron Secondary | 489 | 489 | 483 | 476 | 495 |
| All Schools | 15,564 | 15,139 | 14,381 | 571 | 551 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2008/09 - 2009/10)

TABLE 15.4

| SECONDARY SCHOOL | 2008/09 | | | 2009/10 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| | | ENROLMENT | | | | ENROLMENT |
| VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B | 386 | 631 | 1,017 | 364 | 607 | 971 |
| CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE | 281 | 554 | 835 | 289 | 542 | 831 |
| MICoud SECONDARY | 411 | 431 | 842 | 389 | 444 | 833 |
| CORINTH SECONDARY | 337 | 369 | 706 | 333 | 377 | 710 |
| LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE | 289 | 422 | 711 | 282 | 420 | 702 |
| SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE | 303 | 377 | 680 | 334 | 364 | 698 |
| SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY | 297 | 379 | 676 | 298 | 394 | 692 |
| ENTREPOT SECONDARY | 303 | 388 | 691 | 341 | 338 | 679 |
| ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT | 0 | 699 | 699 | 0 | 676 | 676 |
| VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY | 332 | 339 | 671 | 317 | 330 | 647 |
| GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY | 354 | 271 | 625 | 359 | 298 | 657 |
| ST. MARY'S COLLEGE | 669 | 0 | 669 | 705 | 0 | 705 |
| VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A | 225 | 381 | 606 | 158 | 369 | 527 |
| CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL | 345 | 324 | 669 | 391 | 360 | 751 |
| BOCAGE SECONDARY | 366 | 307 | 673 | 359 | 298 | 657 |
| CHOISEUL SECONDARY | 308 | 386 | 694 | 330 | 410 | 740 |
| BABONNEAU SECONDARY | 271 | 280 | 551 | 259 | 263 | 522 |
| ANSE GER SECONDARY | 270 | 250 | 520 | 262 | 227 | 489 |
| PIAYE SECONDARY | 327 | 293 | 620 | 329 | 290 | 619 |
| CICERON SECONDARY | 230 | 256 | 486 | 234 | 255 | 489 |
| GROS ISLET SECONDARY | 413 | 234 | 647 | 379 | 222 | 601 |
| MARIGOT SECONDARY | 358 | 167 | 525 | 303 | 142 | 445 |
| VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY | 431 | 200 | 631 | 378 | 133 | 511 |
| GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY | 289 | 130 | 419 | 308 | 103 | 411 |
| AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS | 325 | 336 | 661 | 327 | 325 | 652 |

-- School not in existence

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2010/11 - 2011/12)

TABLE 15.4

| SECONDARY SCHOOL | 2010/11 | | | 2011/12 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| ENROLMENT | | | ENROLMENT | | | |
| VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B | 370 | 638 | 1,008 | 370 | 642 | 1,012 |
| CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE | 287 | 531 | 818 | 313 | 508 | 821 |
| MICoud SECONDARY | 435 | 462 | 897 | 347 | 443 | 790 |
| CORINTH SECONDARY | 319 | 356 | 675 | 299 | 371 | 670 |
| LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE | 275 | 422 | 697 | 285 | 421 | 706 |
| SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE | 342 | 353 | 695 | 234 | 349 | 583 |
| SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY | 289 | 394 | 683 | 299 | 388 | 687 |
| ENTREPOT SECONDARY | 312 | 367 | 679 | 189 | 363 | 552 |
| ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT | 0 | 696 | 696 | 0 | 704 | 704 |
| VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY | 325 | 330 | 655 | 303 | 313 | 616 |
| GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY | 423 | 193 | 616 | 462 | 201 | 663 |
| ST. MARY'S COLLEGE | 715 | 0 | 715 | 678 | 0 | 678 |
| VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A | 236 | 361 | 597 | 226 | 296 | 522 |
| CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL | 388 | 298 | 686 | 373 | 286 | 659 |
| BOCAGE SECONDARY | 373 | 293 | 666 | 373 | 293 | 666 |
| CHOISEUL SECONDARY | 331 | 414 | 745 | 316 | 397 | 713 |
| BABONNEAU SECONDARY | 257 | 259 | 516 | 253 | 240 | 493 |
| ANSE GER SECONDARY | 289 | 193 | 482 | 283 | 172 | 462 |
| PIAYE SECONDARY | 44 | 257 | 301 | 330 | 252 | 582 |
| CICERON SECONDARY | 220 | 269 | 489 | 214 | 269 | 483 |
| GROS ISLET SECONDARY | 381 | 230 | 611 | 320 | 161 | 481 |
| MARIGOT SECONDARY | 259 | 120 | 376 | 147 | 68 | 215 |
| VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY | 318 | 105 | 423 | 243 | 59 | 302 |
| GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY | 176 | 50 | 226 | 91 | 30 | 121 |
| | | | | 302 | 301 | 599 |
| AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS | 320 | 313 | 636 | - | - | - |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2012/13- 2013/14)

TABLE 15.4

| SECONDARY SCHOOL | 2012/13 | | | 2013/14 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
| | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
| | | ENROLMENT | | | | ENROLMENT |
| VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B | 388 | 609 | 997 | 370 | 566 | 936 |
| CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE | 274 | 521 | 795 | 286 | 510 | 796 |
| MICoud SECONDARY | 339 | 413 | 752 | 317 | 414 | 731 |
| CHOISEUL SECONDARY | 325 | 400 | 725 | 321 | 372 | 693 |
| ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT | 0 | 698 | 698 | 0 | 687 | 687 |
| LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE | 253 | 436 | 689 | 253 | 403 | 656 |
| ST. MARY'S COLLEGE | 680 | 0 | 680 | 660 | 0 | 660 |
| SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE | 332 | 321 | 653 | 319 | 311 | 630 |
| CORINTH SECONDARY | 277 | 361 | 638 | 275 | 354 | 629 |
| SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY | 275 | 361 | 636 | 294 | 326 | 620 |
| CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL | 366 | 243 | 609 | 343 | 233 | 576 |
| ENTREPOT SECONDARY | 259 | 350 | 609 | 264 | 357 | 621 |
| VIDE BOUTIELLE | 281 | 312 | 593 | 269 | 302 | 571 |
| GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY | 364 | 171 | 535 | 317 | 143 | 460 |
| PIAYE SECONDARY | 309 | 213 | 522 | 295 | 188 | 483 |
| BABONNEAU SECONDARY | 250 | 266 | 516 | 253 | 267 | 520 |
| GROS ISLET SECONDARY | 345 | 162 | 507 | 319 | 164 | 483 |
| BOCAGE SECONDARY | 294 | 212 | 506 | 266 | 203 | 469 |
| ANSE GER SECONDARY | 316 | 175 | 491 | 321 | 162 | 483 |
| VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A | 202 | 284 | 486 | 227 | 269 | 496 |
| CICERON SECONDARY | 206 | 270 | 476 | 215 | 280 | 495 |
| MARIGOT SECONDARY | 180 | 110 | 290 | 158 | 106 | 264 |
| VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY | 168 | 46 | 214 | 84 | 24 | 108 |
| <u>GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>89</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>140</u> |
| AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS | 281 | 290 | 571 | 272 | 278 | 551 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2006/07 – 2013/14)

TABLE 15.5

| YEAR | DIVISION/DEPARTMENT | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES | TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES | TEACHER EDUCATION | UWI | HEALTH SCIENCES | AGRICULTURE | HOHE ECONOMICS | CONTINUING EDUCATION | |
| 2006/07 | 422 | 841 | 185 | 79 | 87 | 62 | 13 | n/a | 1,689 |
| 2007/08 | 400 | 857 | 203 | 74 | 90 | 49 | 3 | n/a | 1,676 |
| 2008/09 | 462 | 893 | 150 | 65 | 132 | 67 | 20 | 1,746 | 3,535 |
| 2009/10 | 426 | 971 | 187 | 43 | 110 | 69 | 0 | 842 | 2,648 |
| 2010/11 | 477 | 1,106 | 151 | 43 | 144 | 81 | 0 | 748 | 2,750 |
| 2011/12 | 442 | 930 | 210 | 55 | 127 | 80 | 0 | 315 | 2,156 |
| 2012/13 | 381 | 935 | 186 | 53 | 131 | 58 | 0 | 488 | 2,242 |
| 2013/14 | 389 | 1,255 | 123 | 56 | 219 | 53 | 0 | 251 | 2,346 |

Note – All data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude Defensive Driving

| YEAR | MALE | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES | TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES | TEACHER EDUCATION | UWI | HEALTH SCIENCES | AGRICULTURE | HOHE ECONOMICS | CONTINUING EDUCATION | |
| 2006/07 | 139 | 412 | 40 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 0 | n/a | 635 |
| 2007/08 | 125 | 429 | 39 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 0 | n/a | 631 |
| 2008/09 | 144 | 389 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 450 | 1,070 |
| 2009/10 | 135 | 422 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 194 | 836 |
| 2010/11 | 158 | 526 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 148 | 907 |
| 2011/12 | 146 | 488 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 89 | 818 |
| 2012/13 | 140 | 486 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 122 | 841 |
| 2013/14 | 152 | 540 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 0 | 83 | 866 |

| YEAR | FEMALE | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES | TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES | TEACHER EDUCATION | UWI | HEALTH SCIENCES | AGRICULTURE | HOHE ECONOMICS | CONTINUING EDUCATION | |
| 2006/07 | 283 | 429 | 145 | 61 | 85 | 38 | 13 | n/a | 1,054 |
| 2007/08 | 275 | 428 | 164 | 60 | 87 | 28 | 3 | n/a | 1,045 |
| 2008/09 | 318 | 504 | 123 | 50 | 126 | 33 | 15 | 12,96 | 2,466 |
| 2009/10 | 291 | 549 | 149 | 33 | 108 | 34 | 0 | 648 | 1,812 |
| 2010/11 | 319 | 580 | 120 | 36 | 140 | 48 | 0 | 600 | 1,843 |
| 2011/12 | 296 | 442 | 170 | 45 | 121 | 41 | 0 | 226 | 1,341 |
| 2012/13 | 241 | 449 | 147 | 41 | 124 | 33 | 0 | 366 | 1,401 |
| 2013/14 | 237 | 715 | 98 | 41 | 198 | 23 | 0 | 168 | 1,480 |

N.A - Data was not available for Continuing Education for the year

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

CSEC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2009 – 2011)

TABLE 15.6A

| | 2009 | | | 2010 | | | 2011 | | |
|--|---------|----------|---------------|---------|----------|---------------|---------|----------|---------------|
| | NO. SAT | NO. PASS | PASS RATE (%) | NO. SAT | NO. PASS | PASS RATE (%) | NO. SAT | NO. PASS | PASS RATE (%) |
| | 3,771 | 2,438 | 64 | 3,693 | 2,410 | 68 | 3,777 | 2,544 | 68 |
| LANGUAGES | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish | 506 | 348 | 69 | 496 | 315 | 64 | 476 | 283 | 59 |
| French | 522 | 337 | 65 | 421 | 269 | 64 | 507 | 324 | 64 |
| English A | 2,542 | 1,641 | 65 | 2,542 | 1,641 | 65 | 2,579 | 1,770 | 69 |
| English B (Literature) | 201 | 112 | 56 | 234 | 185 | 79 | 215 | 167 | 78 |
| MATHEMATICS | 2,463 | 1,022 | 42 | 2,275 | 944 | 41 | 2,501 | 748 | 30 |
| SCIENCE | 2,708 | 2,234 | 82 | 2,691 | 2,134 | 80 | 2,937 | 2,106 | 75 |
| Agricultural Science (single award) | 287 | 259 | 90 | 315 | 289 | 92 | 398 | 353 | 89 |
| Agricultural Science (double award) | 142 | 120 | 85 | 176 | 145 | 82 | 197 | 192 | 97 |
| Integrated Science | 682 | 618 | 91 | 692 | 603 | 87 | 784 | 536 | 68 |
| Biology | 414 | 286 | 69 | 407 | 304 | 75 | 430 | 275 | 64 |
| Human & Social Biology | 623 | 524 | 84 | 552 | 357 | 65 | 606 | 377 | 62 |
| Chemistry | 286 | 222 | 78 | 288 | 221 | 77 | 276 | 174 | 63 |
| Physics | 274 | 205 | 75 | 261 | 215 | 82 | 246 | 199 | 81 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | 2,070 | 1,606 | 65 | 2,031 | 1,695 | 71 | 2,088 | 1,539 | 69 |
| Caribbean History | 197 | 123 | 62 | 200 | 134 | 67 | 204 | 135 | 66 |
| Geography | 293 | 144 | 49 | 275 | 181 | 66 | 288 | 188 | 65 |
| Social Studies | 1,580 | 1,339 | 85 | 1,556 | 1,380 | 80 | 1,596 | 1,216 | 76 |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 2,809 | 2,277 | 83 | 2,963 | 2,511 | 83 | 3,212 | 2,277 | 73 |
| Office Administration | 599 | 496 | 83 | 676 | 578 | 86 | 722 | 363 | 50 |
| Principles of Accounts | 511 | 370 | 72 | 552 | 422 | 76 | 510 | 380 | 75 |
| Principles of Business | 1,309 | 1,067 | 82 | 1,177 | 1,024 | 87 | 1,345 | 1,026 | 76 |
| Electronic Document Preparation & Management | 328 | 289 | 88 | 476 | 421 | 88 | 516 | 404 | 76 |
| Economics | 62 | 55 | 89 | 82 | 66 | 80 | 119 | 104 | 87 |
| TECHNICAL STUDIES | 599 | 461 | 82 | 672 | 517 | 77 | 746 | 505 | 58 |
| Electrical & Electronic Technology | 62 | 50 | 81 | 59 | 45 | 76 | 74 | 37 | 50 |
| Building Technology (Woods) | 50 | 37 | 74 | 52 | 47 | 90 | 103 | 70 | 68 |
| Technical Drawing | 300 | 227 | 76 | 333 | 254 | 76 | 321 | 210 | 65 |
| Building Technology (Construction) | 181 | 141 | 78 | 218 | 164 | 75 | 238 | 185 | 76 |
| Mechanical Engineering Technology | 6 | 6 | 100 | 10 | 7 | 70 | 10 | 3 | 30 |
| HOME ECONOMICS | 708 | 616 | 81 | 647 | 610 | 95 | 769 | 709 | 94 |
| Food and Nutrition | 542 | 488 | 90 | 496 | 475 | 96 | 572 | 537 | 94 |
| Clothing and Textiles | 147 | 114 | 78 | 145 | 129 | 89 | 190 | 165 | 87 |
| Home Economics/ Management | 19 | 14 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 7 | 7 | 100 |
| INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY | 638 | 539 | 84 | 481 | 449 | 93 | 469 | 416 | 89 |
| OTHER | 263 | 222 | 80 | 304 | 253 | 84 | 473 | 378 | 71 |
| Music | 9 | 6 | 67 | 19 | 16 | 84 | 33 | 18 | 55 |
| Visual Arts | 112 | 84 | 76 | 88 | 49 | 56 | 107 | 50 | 47 |
| Theater Art | 32 | 25 | 78 | 21 | 21 | 100 | 62 | 53 | 85 |
| Physical Education & Sports General | 110 | 107 | 97 | 176 | 167 | 95 | 271 | 257 | 95 |
| Additional Mathematics | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 16,029 | 11,415 | 72 | 15,555 | 11,485 | 74 | 16,972 | 11,222 | 66 |

EDUCATION

CSEC ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2012 – 2014)

TABLE 15.6A

| | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | No. Sat | No. Pass | Pass Rate (%) | No. Sat | No. Pass | Pass Rate (%) | No. Sat | No. Pass | Pass Rate (%) |
| | 3,728 | 2,073 | 63.8 | 3,653 | 2,278 | 65.17 | 841 | 552 | 1827.6 |
| LANGUAGES | | | | | | | | | |
| Spanish | 432 | 257 | 59.5 | 446 | 275 | 61.7 | 427 | 244 | 57.1 |
| French | 494 | 314 | 63.6 | 474 | 306 | 64.6 | 429 | 305 | 7110 |
| English A | 2,589 | 1,340 | 51.8 | 2,465 | 1,500 | 60.9 | 2,245 | 1,447 | 64.5 |
| English B (Literature) | 213 | 162 | 76.1 | 268 | 197 | 73.5 | 264 | 210 | 78.6 |
| MATHEMATICS | 2,506 | 749 | 29.9 | 2,451 | 775 | 31.6 | 2264 | 1132 | 50.0 |
| SCIENCE | 1,583 | 1,213 | 75.4 | 2,611 | 1,931 | 75.40 | 366 | 264 | 72.0 |
| Agricultural Science (single award) | 422 | 369 | 87.4 | 318 | 295 | 92.8 | 295 | 229 | 77.6 |
| Agricultural Science (double award) | 163 | 141 | 86.5 | 163 | 141 | 86.5 | 170 | 109 | 64.1 |
| Integrated Science | 535 | 422 | 78.9 | 544 | 411 | 75.6 | 495 | 334 | 67.5 |
| Biology | 463 | 281 | 60.7 | 491 | 336 | 68.4 | 534 | 372 | 69.7 |
| Human & Social Biology | 529 | 312 | 59.0 | 504 | 347 | 68.8 | 431 | 317 | 74.2 |
| Chemistry | 282 | 190 | 67.4 | 293 | 197 | 67.2 | 285 | 211 | 74.0 |
| Physics | 284 | 216 | 76.1 | 298 | 204 | 68.5 | 355 | 274 | 77.2 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | 4,849 | 3,649 | 70.5 | 1,769 | 1,294 | 72.40 | 578 | 405 | 73.0 |
| Caribbean History | 179 | 111 | 62.0 | 176 | 129 | 73.3 | 222 | 161 | 72.5 |
| Geography | 242 | 145 | 59.9 | 179 | 126 | 70.4 | 179 | 140 | 78.2 |
| Social Studies | 1,472 | 1,076 | 73.1 | 1,414 | 1,039 | 73.5 | 1333 | 914 | 68.6 |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 2,956 | 2,317 | 78.5 | 3,010 | 2,474 | 82.80 | 551.4 | 461.4 | 86.1 |
| Office Administration | 718 | 555 | 77.3 | 684 | 533 | 77.9 | 572 | 462 | 80.8 |
| Principles of Accounts | 509 | 331 | 65.0 | 513 | 443 | 86.4 | 472 | 382 | 80.9 |
| Principles of Business | 1,252 | 999 | 79.8 | 1,215 | 1,011 | 83.2 | 1103 | 911 | 82.6 |
| Electronic Document Preparation & Management | 477 | 432 | 90.6 | 454 | 362 | 79.7 | 515 | 460 | 89.3 |
| Economics | 103 | 87 | 84.5 | 144 | 125 | 86.8 | 95 | 92 | 96.8 |
| TECHNICAL STUDIES | 742 | 432 | 54.6 | 582 | 447 | 79.40 | 136.4 | 101.2 | 73.8 |
| Electrical & Electronic Technology | 105 | 74 | 70.5 | 61 | 40 | 65.6 | 89 | 63 | 70.8 |
| Building Technology (Woods) | 103 | 46 | 44.7 | 44 | 39 | 88.6 | 40 | 29 | 72.5 |
| Technical Drawing | 334 | 184 | 55.1 | 277 | 213 | 76.9 | 327 | 246 | 80.7 |
| Building Technology (Construction) | 200 | 128 | 64.0 | 191 | 147 | 77.0 | 206 | 154 | 74.8 |
| Mechanical Engineering Technology | 8 | 6 | 75.0 | 9 | 8 | 88.9 | 20 | 14 | 70.0 |
| HOME ECONOMICS | 1,174 | 1,049 | 83.0 | 663 | 565 | 80.00 | 298.0 | 272.0 | 88.7 |
| Food and Nutrition | 565 | 509 | 90.1 | 491 | 446 | 90.8 | 465 | 433 | 92.7 |
| Clothing and Textiles | 166 | 138 | 83.1 | 172 | 119 | 69.2 | 131 | 111 | 84.7 |
| Home Economics/ Management | 4 | 3 | 75.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY | 439 | 399 | 90.9 | 485 | 425 | 87.6 | 531 | 467 | 88.0 |
| OTHER | 505 | 420 | 63.4 | 501 | 431 | 79.20 | 120.4 | 100.2 | 79.7 |
| Music | 22 | 15 | 68.2 | 17 | 13 | 76.5 | 26 | -18 | 69.2 |
| Visual Arts | 102 | 45 | 11.1 | 98 | 55 | 56.1 | 104 | 62 | 59.6 |
| Theater Art | 67 | 55 | 82.1 | 68 | 64 | 94.1 | 98 | 89 | 90.8 |
| Physical Education & Sports General | 314 | 305 | 97.1 | 314 | 296 | 94.3 | 369 | 364 | 98.7 |
| Additional Mathematics | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 75.0 | 5 | 4 | 80.0 |
| TOTAL | 16,294 | 10,397 | 693.8 | 15,725 | 10,620 | 67.5 | 15,096 | 10,760 | 71.38 |

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

CSEC – CARIBBEAN SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

**OVERALL GCE A'LEVEL PERCENTAGE PASS AT SALCC AND VIEUX-FORT COMPREHENSIVE A' LEVEL DEPARTMENT,
2007– 2014**

TABLE 15.6B

| Subject | 2007 | | 2008 | | 2009 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | | 2013 | | 2014 | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | A-C | A-E |
| Sir Arthur Lewis Community College | 36.80 | 81.72 | 38.60 | 84.36 | 32.38 | 79.96 | 37.34 | 78.37 | 29.25 | 72.02 | 37.71 | 77.36 | 29.68 | 74.08 | 38.00 | 78.31 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School | 17.80 | 67.52 | 16.50 | 66.12 | 19.15 | 61.70 | 43.75 | 79.17 | 27.43 | 74.34 | 35.22 | 79.87 | 38.80 | 84.15 | 48.42 | 82.63 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2009/10 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.7

| YEAR | ENROLLMENT | DROPOUTS | TRANSFERS OUT OF | | TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS | PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE |
|---------|------------|----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | SAIN T LUCIA | OTHERS | | |
| 2009/10 | 18,594 | 11 | 97 | - | 108 | 0.6 |
| 2010/11 | 17,982 | 6 | 105 | - | 111 | 0.6 |
| 2011/12 | 17,276 | 4 | 99 | - | 103 | 0.6 |
| 2012/13 | 16,764 | 8 | 88 | - | 96 | 0.6 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2009/10 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.8

| YEAR | ENROLMENT | DROPOUTS | TRANSFERS OUT OF | | TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS | PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | SAIN T LUCIA | OTHERS | | |
| 2009/10 | 9,529 | 5 | 44 | - | 49 | 0.5 |
| 2010/11 | 9,148 | 3 | 50 | - | 53 | 0.6 |
| 2011/12 | 8,832 | 3 | 58 | - | 61 | 0.7 |
| 2012/13 | 8,640 | 4 | 39 | - | 43 | 0.5 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2009/10 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.9

| YEAR | ENROLMENT | DROPOUTS | TRANSFERS OUT OF | | TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS | PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | SAIN T LUCIA | OTHERS | | |
| 2009/10 | 9,065 | 6 | 53 | - | 59 | 0.7 |
| 2010/11 | 8,834 | 3 | 55 | - | 58 | 0.7 |
| 2011/12 | 8,444 | 1 | 41 | - | 42 | 0.5 |
| 2012/13 | 8,124 | 4 | 49 | - | 53 | 0.7 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2009/10 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.10

| YEAR | ENROLMENT | DROPOUTS | TRANSFERS OUT OF | | TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS | PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | SAINT LUCIA | OTHERS | | |
| 2009/10 | 15,564 | 268 | 66 | - | 334 | 2.1 |
| 2010/11 | 15,139 | 273 | 62 | - | 335 | 2.2 |
| 2011/12 | 14,241 | 261 | 66 | - | 327 | 2.3 |
| 2012/13 | 13,576 | 180 | 52 | - | 232 | 1.7 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2009/10 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.11

| YEAR | ENROLMENT | DROPOUTS | TRANSFERS OUT OF | | TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS | PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | SAINT LUCIA | OTHERS | | |
| 2009/10 | 7,841 | 162 | 30 | - | 192 | 2.1 |
| 2010/11 | 7,638 | 180 | 36 | - | 216 | 2.8 |
| 2011/12 | 7,109 | 182 | 43 | - | 225 | 3.2 |
| 2012/13 | 6,721 | 121 | 31 | - | 152 | 2.3 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2009/10 - 2013/14)

TABLE 15.12

| YEAR | ENROLMENT | DROPOUTS | TRANSFERS OUT OF | | TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS | PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE |
|---------|-----------|----------|------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | SAINT LUCIA | OTHERS | | |
| 2009/10 | 7,723 | 106 | 36 | - | 142 | 1.8 |
| 2010/11 | 7,501 | 93 | 26 | - | 119 | 1.6 |
| 2011/12 | 7,132 | 79 | 23 | - | 102 | 1.4 |
| 2012/13 | 6,855 | 59 | 21 | - | 80 | 1.2 |
| 2013/14 | ... | ... | ... | - | ... | ... |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (1999 to 2014)

TABLE 15.13

| YEAR | NUMBER SAT | NUMBER ASSIGNED | PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED |
|------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1999 | 4,798 | 2,560 | 53 |
| 2000 | 4,476 | 2,427 | 54 |
| 2001 | 4,508 | 2,482 | 55 |
| 2002 | 4,532 | 2,520 | 56 |
| 2003 | 4,477 | 2,687 | 60 |
| 2004 | 4,295 | 2,608 | 61 |
| 2005 | 4,146 | 2,519 | 61 |
| 2006 | 4,302 | 3,890 | 90 |
| 2007 | 3,656 | 3,551 | 97 |
| 2008 | 3,223 | 3,145 | 98 |
| 2009 | 3,102 | 3,005 | 97 |
| 2010 | 2,837 | 2,752 | 97 |
| 2011 | 2,815 | 2,695 | 96 |
| 2012 | 2,831 | 2,571 | 91 |
| 2013 | 2,657 | 2,551 | 96 |
| 2014 | 2,631 | 2,625 | 100 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (1999 to 2014)

TABLE 15.14

| YEAR | NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN | NUMBER ASSIGNED | PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED |
|------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1999 | 2,321 | 2,560 | 110 |
| 2000 | 2,166 | 2,427 | 112 |
| 2001 | 2,077 | 2,482 | 119 |
| 2002 | 2,218 | 2,476 | 112 |
| 2003 | 2,157 | 2,687 | 125 |
| 2004 | 2,116 | 2,608 | 123 |
| 2005 | 2,131 | 2,519 | 118 |
| 2006 | 2,008 | 3,890 | 194 |
| 2007 | 1,715 | 3,551 | 207 |
| 2008 | 1,700 | 3,145 | 185 |
| 2009 | 1,690 | 2,983 | 177 |
| 2010 | 1,511 | 2,752 | 182 |
| 2011 | 1,528 | 2,695 | 176 |
| 2012 | 1,497 | 2,571 | 172 |
| 2013 | 1,436 | 2,551 | 178 |
| 2014 | 1,436 | 2,625 | 183 |

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL, BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1996/97 – 2013/14)

TABLE 15.15

| YEAR | NUMBER WHO SAT | | TRANSITION RATE | | TRANSITION RATE | |
|---------|----------------|--------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|
| | THE CEE | FORM 1 | % | GRADE 6 | FORM 1 | % |
| 1996/97 | 5,113 | 2,306 | 45 | 4,340 | 2,306 | 56 |
| 1997/98 | 4,883 | 2,456 | 48 | 3,695 | 2,456 | 57 |
| 1998/99 | 4,798 | 2,370 | 49 | 3,734 | 2,370 | 64 |
| 1999/00 | 4,476 | 2,522 | 53 | 3,556 | 2,522 | 68 |
| 2000/01 | 4,508 | 2,449 | 55 | 3,874 | 2,449 | 69 |
| 2001/02 | 4,273 | 2,532 | 56 | 3,865 | 2,532 | 65 |
| 2002/03 | 4,477 | 2,542 | 59 | 3,863 | 2,542 | 66 |
| 2003/04 | 4,295 | 2,718 | 61 | 3,771 | 2,718 | 70 |
| 2004/05 | 4,146 | 2,591 | 60 | 3,558 | 2,591 | 69 |
| 2005/06 | 4,302 | 2,652 | 64 | 3,588 | 2,652 | 75 |
| 2006/07 | 3,656 | 3,797 | 88 | 3,671 | 3,797 | 106 |
| 2007/08 | 3,223 | 3,420 | 94 | 3,236 | 3,420 | 93 |
| 2008/09 | 3,102 | 3,076 | 97 | 3,086 | 3,076 | 98 |
| 2009/10 | 2,837 | 2,939 | 95 | 2,850 | 2,939 | 95 |
| 2010/11 | 2,815 | 2,746 | 97 | 2,817 | 2,746 | 96 |
| 2011/12 | 2,831 | 2,688 | 95 | 2,794 | 2,688 | 95 |
| 2012/13 | 2,657 | 2,565 | 91 | 2,618 | 2,565 | 92 |
| 2013/14 | 2,631 | 2,568 | 97 | 2,567 | 2,568 | 98 |

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE**PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1993 – 2014)**

TABLE16.1

| Year | TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL No. COMMITTED | |
|------|-----------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------------|--|
| | FOR SAFE CUSTODY | | FOR DEBT | | IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES | | | | TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT | | | | TOTAL | | | |
| | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | MALE | FEMALE | | |
| 1993 | 5,817 | 104 | - | - | 374 | 19 | 349 | 11 | 723 | 30 | 6,540 | 134 | 6,674 | | | |
| 1994 | 6,298 | 173 | - | - | 457 | 24 | 312 | 12 | 769 | 36 | 7,067 | 209 | 7,276 | | | |
| 1995 | 11,324 | 122 | - | - | 380 | 17 | 288 | 15 | 670 | 32 | 11,994 | 154 | 12,148 | | | |
| 1996 | - | - | - | - | 436 | 23 | 279 | 6 | 715 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1997 | - | - | - | - | 307 | 22 | 228 | 11 | 535 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1998 | 2,246 | 48 | 2 | - | 254 | 21 | 179 | 5 | 435 | 26 | 2,681 | 74 | 2,755 | | | |
| 1999 | 5,829 | 26 | 2 | - | 283 | 16 | 298 | 4 | 583 | 20 | 6,412 | 46 | 6,458 | | | |
| 2000 | 7,006 | 13 | 1 | - | 220 | 10 | 199 | 3 | 420 | 13 | 7,426 | 26 | 7,452 | | | |
| 2001 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 387 | 12 | 264 | 3 | 652 | 15 | 652 | 15 | 667 | | | |
| 2002 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | 11 | 240 | 3 | 665 | 14 | 665 | 14 | 679 | | | |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 400 | 4 | 276 | 5 | 677 | 10 | 677 | 10 | 687 | | | |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 11 | 253 | 8 | 517 | 19 | 517 | 19 | 536 | | | |
| 2005 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 274 | 6 | 262 | 3 | 537 | 9 | 537 | 9 | 546 | | | |
| 2006 | 276 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 145 | 10 | 225 | 5 | 376 | 15 | 652 | 20 | 672 | | | |
| 2007 | 251 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 7 | 205 | 2 | 312 | 9 | 563 | 15 | 578 | | | |
| 2008 | 426 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 7 | 251 | 9 | 411 | 16 | 837 | 27 | 864 | | | |
| 2009 | 454 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 2 | 181 | 3 | 313 | 5 | 767 | 15 | 782 | | | |
| 2010 | 484 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 4 | 70 | 5 | 154 | 9 | 638 | 17 | 655 | | | |
| 2011 | 461 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 99 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 153 | 4 | 614 | 26 | 640 | | | |
| 2012 | 408 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 2 | 66 | 6 | 142 | 8 | 550 | 21 | 571 | | | |
| 2013 | 473 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 106 | 1 | 77 | 3 | 184 | 4 | 657 | 18 | 675 | | | |
| 2014 | 446 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 112 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 158 | 6 | 604 | 19 | 623 | | | |

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE**PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH OR COMMITTED TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE (1993 – 2014)**

TABLE 16.2

| YEAR | LIFE | 5 YEARS & OVER | 12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS | 3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS | UNDER 3 MONTHS | PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH | H.M.P. | FEMALE | MALE | TOTAL |
|------|------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|------|-------|
| 1993 | - | 21 | 100 | 292 | 340 | - | - | 30 | 723 | 753 |
| 1994 | - | 16 | 92 | 297 | 397 | 3 | - | 36 | 769 | 805 |
| 1995 | - | 12 | 105 | 295 | 288 | 2 | - | 32 | 670 | 702 |
| 1996 | - | 14 | 134 | 269 | 327 | - | - | 29 | 715 | 744 |
| 1997 | - | 10 | 105 | 295 | 288 | 2 | - | 33 | 535 | 568 |
| 1998 | - | 16 | 119 | 152 | 202 | 1 | - | 26 | 467 | 493 |
| 1999 | 5 | 17 | 118 | 181 | 145 | - | - | 20 | 446 | 466 |
| 2000 | - | 14 | 138 | 175 | 179 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 496 | 509 |
| 2001 | 0 | 11 | 92 | 79 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 224 | 239 |
| 2002 | 3 | 21 | 93 | 74 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 234 | 248 |
| 2003 | 2 | 17 | 84 | 116 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 267 | 277 |
| 2004 | 2 | 20 | 78 | 109 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 234 | 253 |
| 2005 | 1 | 25 | 84 | 95 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 244 | 253 |
| 2006 | 5 | 32 | 120 | 134 | 93 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 370 | 385 |
| 2007 | 1 | 17 | 123 | 138 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 312 | 321 |
| 2008 | 1 | 22 | 117 | 186 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 411 | 427 |
| 2009 | 2 | 11 | 62 | 65 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 170 | 170 |
| 2010 | 0 | 28 | 93 | 51 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 211 | 218 |
| 2011 | 1 | 21 | 36 | 61 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 168 | 172 |
| 2012 | 0 | 17 | 60 | 93 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 144 | 150 |
| 2013 | 1 | 19 | 49 | 77 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 184 | 188 |
| 2014 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 53 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 158 | 163 |

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES

| | Crimes Reported | Crimes Accepted | Crimes Detected | Crimes Cleared Up% | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| AGAINST PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Causing death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Command to kill | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Capital Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Non Capital Murder | 48 | 48 | 2 | 4.17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Attempted Murder | 20 | 20 | 2 | 10.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Attempted Suicide | 9 | 7 | 5 | 71.43 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | |
| Administering Noxious Substance | 15 | 15 | 1 | 6.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Harm | 247 | 238 | 78 | 32.77 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 76 | | |
| G/Harm | 92 | 88 | 42 | 47.73 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | | |
| Maim | 14 | 14 | 5 | 35.71 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Wounding | 850 | 825 | 259 | 31.39 | 106 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 269 | | |
| Using Explosives Etc. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 25.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Threats of death | 285 | 279 | 118 | 42.29 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 191 | | |
| Assault | 1,962 | 1,840 | 862 | 46.85 | 101 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 724 | | |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 746 | 726 | 321 | 44.21 | 69 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 344 | | |
| Stalking | 34 | 34 | 20 | 58.82 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | | |
| Kidnapping | 11 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| False Imprisonment | 35 | 35 | 5 | 14.29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Robbery | 368 | 349 | 45 | 12.89 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 25 | | |
| Blackmail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Extortion by accusation of infamous offence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Extortion or attempted extortion by threats | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 49 | 48 | 17 | 35.42 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Sub-Total | 4,791 | 4,579 | 1,787 | 39.03 | 408 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 35 | 30 | 24 | 3 | 44 | 1,690 | | |
| SEXUAL OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 69 | 66 | 25 | 37.88 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | | |
| Attempted Rape | 12 | 11 | 2 | 18.18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | | |
| Unlawful Sexual Connection | 21 | 19 | 3 | 15.79 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Sexual Intercourse with person under 12 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 15.79 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16 | 54 | 54 | 12 | 22.22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.00.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent Assault | 63 | 61 | 18 | 29.51 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Indecent Act | 9 | 9 | 2 | 22.22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gross Indecency | 26 | 26 | 9 | 34.62 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Buggery | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bestiality | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful Detention For Sex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transmission of H.I.V | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Incest | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Attempt to Commit Incest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abduction | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 9 | 8 | 1 | 12.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 303 | 292 | 77 | 26.37 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 63 |
| PROSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Procuring, Aiding and Abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Procuring Defilement or Abetment of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement by Guardian or Parent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keeping Brothel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trading in Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Living on Earnings of Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or delaying Police entry into | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| suspected brothel, or gaming house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of Mental Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of Inmate of Asylum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Permitting or Aiding and Abetting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIREARM OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault with Firearm | 90 | 77 | 20 | 25.97 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | |
| Possession of Unlicensed Firearm | 48 | 47 | 38 | 80.85 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | |
| Unlawful Possession of Ammunition | 38 | 36 | 27 | 75.00 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | |
| Discharging Firearm with intent | 52 | 48 | 8 | 16.67 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 37 | 35 | 7 | 20.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 265 | 243 | 100 | 41.15 | 91 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 41 | |
| AGAINST CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Termination of Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Causing harm at birth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Abandonment child <5 at Hospital | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Exposing child <7 to grievous harm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Stealing Child under 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Concealment of body of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Concealment of birth or death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 17 | 16 | 12 | 75.00 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| Sub-Total | 23 | 22 | 12 | 54.55 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| RELATING TO MARRIAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing marriage by force or duress | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AGAINST PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common Stealing | 615 | 573 | 152 | 26.53 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 22 |
| Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship | 643 | 557 | 149 | 26.75 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 72 |
| Stealing by Employee | 38 | 33 | 12 | 36.36 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Stealing from person | 447 | 410 | 97 | 23.66 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 56 |
| Stealing Motor Vehicle | 141 | 126 | 25 | 19.84 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Stealing from Motor Vehicle | 240 | 242 | 24 | 9.92 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Stealing from Vessels | 17 | 17 | 3 | 17.65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fraudulent Breach of Trust | 60 | 60 | 1 | 1.67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Burglary | 1,777 | 1,686 | 151 | 8.96 | 79 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 46 |
| Attempted Burglary | 95 | 80 | 21 | 26.25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Aggravated Robbery | 20 | 19 | 2 | 10.53 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Removing Articles From Public Places | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abstracting of Electricity | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Obtaining property by deception | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Making off without payment | 8 | 6 | 4 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Handling Stolen Goods | 11 | 10 | 4 | 40.00 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Going equipped for stealing , etc. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gambling | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Praedial Larceny | 205 | 195 | 83 | 42.56 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 53 |
| Damage to document | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Unlawful damage | 763 | 714 | 263 | 36.83 | 43 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 94 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation | 17 | 16 | 3 | 18.75 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel | 31 | 30 | 1 | 3.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 84 | 79 | 13 | 16.46 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Sub-Total | 4,512 | 4,167 | 875 | 21.00 | 245 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 358 |
| CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud | 33 | 27 | 4 | 14.81 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Common noting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false note | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Purchasing or possessing forged bank note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imitation of currency notes | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Uttering or using false note | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Common Forgery | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Forgery, concealment etch of accounts | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of official or judicial document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Stamp | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false document | 5 | 5 | 4 | 80.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false document | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to boundary mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer fraud | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False claims | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 8 | 8 | 4 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 61 | 54 | 18 | 33.33 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Penalty for piracy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing disaffection in Police Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unauthorized use of Police Uniform | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Libel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defaming or insulting Crown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sale Of pornography | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intimidation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declaration or the like for voting at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False count or return of votes as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voting or offering to vote unlawfully | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rioting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Affray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violent disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fear Of provocation of violence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harassment, alarm or distress | 6 | 6 | 4 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Advocating genocide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public incitement of hatred | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spreading False News | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible occupation or possession of building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible entry into building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 15 | 15 | 9 | 60.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| <u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Obstruction | 15 | 14 | 10 | 71.43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Assault Police | 30 | 25 | 21 | 84.00 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Compounding Crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing the course of Justice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contempt Of Court | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricating false evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bringing fictitious action | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perjury on capital crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing execution of death Sentence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Resisting lawful arrest of crime | 44 | 41 | 33 | 80.49 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
| Harbouring or aiding criminal | 8 | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 114 | 105 | 81 | 77.14 | 52 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 43 |
| PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach Of Trust by Police Officer | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by public officials or Jurors | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selling or trafficking in offices | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 4 | 4 | 1 | 25.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 14 | 12 | 6 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| DRUG OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intent to supply Cocaine | 17 | 17 | 17 | 100.00 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Intent to supply Cannabis | 66 | 66 | 62 | 93.94 | 76 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Unlawful possession of Cocaine | 36 | 36 | 36 | 100.00 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Unlawful possession of Cannabis | 223 | 222 | 213 | 95.95 | 228 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 137 |
| Trafficking Cocaine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|----|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Trafficking Cannabis | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cannabis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cocaine | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Cultivating Cannabis | 31 | 29 | 23 | 79.31 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Possession of 'Other Drugs' | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 45 | 35 | 29 | 82.86 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | |
| Sub-Total | 432 | 419 | 394 | 94.03 | 422 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 263 | |
| SUMMARY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault on summary conviction | 1,069 | 1,065 | 577 | 54.18 | 112 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 80 | 363 | | |
| Assault by disguised person | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath | 13 | 13 | 11 | 84.62 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | |
| False claims generally | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mutilating currency note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Possession of five or more false foreign notes | 11 | 11 | 6 | 54.55 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere | 29 | 29 | 22 | 75.86 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | |
| Stealing animal not cattle | 14 | 14 | 5 | 35.71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Stealing cattle or part thereof | 59 | 59 | 25 | 42.37 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | |
| Demands With Threats intending to steal | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value | 656 | 650 | 207 | 31.85 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 145 | |
| Fire Offences | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere | 269 | 265 | 137 | 51.70 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 142 | | |
| Trespass | 183 | 180 | 87 | 48.33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 53 | | |
| Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value | 77 | 76 | 38 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | | |
| Annoying insulting or threatening entry | 13 | 13 | 5 | 38.46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Nuisance | 163 | 163 | 94 | 57.67 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | |
| Throwing stone or other missile | 268 | 264 | 122 | 46.21 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 130 | | |
| Burial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Indecent gesture, act or nuisance | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3 A (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|---|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Indecent exposure in public | 9 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | |
| Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Accosting or following persons | 10 | 10 | 7 | 70.00 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | |
| False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Fighting in public places | 44 | 43 | 35 | 81.40 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | | |
| Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Drunk and disorderly in public | 6 | 6 | 5 | 83.33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Disorder in public view or hearing | 69 | 66 | 43 | 65.15 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | |
| Insulting, abusive or profane language | 540 | 533 | 336 | 63.04 | 61 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 32 | 286 | | |
| Offences At public/sporting events | 14 | 14 | 9 | 64.29 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | | |
| Threatening words or gestures | 3,168 | 3,075 | 1,698 | 55.22 | 210 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 118 | 1,190 | | |
| Unlawful Assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Noise Abatement | 53 | 53 | 25 | 47.17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | | |
| Vagrancy | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| Public Worship Offenses | 21 | 21 | 12 | 57.14 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Harassment | 914 | 841 | 485 | 57.67 | 95 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 523 | | |
| Constant provocation/provocation | 540 | 529 | 371 | 70.13 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 261 | | |
| False accusation | 1,135 | 889 | 336 | 37.80 | 94 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 276 | | |
| Malicious act | 45 | 45 | 30 | 66.67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | |
| Mischievous act | 83 | 80 | 50 | 62.50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 433 | 422 | 201 | 47.63 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 101 | | | |
| Sub-Total | 9,931 | 9,461 | 4,996 | 52.81 | 870 | 5 | 193 | 1 | 61 | 16 | 41 | 3 | 357 | 3,717 | | |
| TOTAL | 134,530 | 89,023 | 52,644 | 59.14 | 2,058 | 12 | 296 | 2 | 106 | 48 | 72 | 12 | 500 | 5,847 | | |

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Causing death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Command to kill/aiding and abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Murder | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Non Capital Murder | 15 | 14 | 5 | 35.71 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Attempted Murder | 10 | 10 | 2 | 20.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting | 9 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Administering Noxious Substance | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Harm | 203 | 196 | 70 | 35.71 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| Grievous Harm | 76 | 70 | 26 | 37.14 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Maim or dangerous harm | 25 | 25 | 12 | 48.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Wounding | 830 | 828 | 339 | 40.94 | 148 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 351 |
| Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Threats of death | 204 | 200 | 135 | 67.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Assaults | 937 | 936 | 455 | 48.61 | 41 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 68 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 717 | 715 | 385 | 53.85 | 69 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 265 |
| Stalking | 39 | 37 | 21 | 56.76 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Kidnapping | 9 | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| False Imprisonment | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robbery | 357 | 356 | 59 | 16.57 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 35 |
| Attempted robbery | 15 | 14 | 6 | 42.86 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Blackmail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by accusation of infamous offence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion or attempted extortion by threats | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 34 | 33 | 21 | 63.64 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Sub-Total | 3,491 | 3,461 | 1,551 | 44.81 | 378 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 899 |
| SEXUAL OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 53 | 45 | 13 | 28.89 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 |
| Attempted Rape | 12 | 12 | 4 | 33.33 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Unlawful Sexual Connection | 18 | 13 | 2 | 15.38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Sexual Intercourse with person under 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16 | 84 | 74 | 9 | 12.16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent Assault | 69 | 64 | 30 | 46.88 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26 |
| Indecent Act | 6 | 6 | 1 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gross Indecency | 11 | 10 | 5 | 50.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Buggery | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bestiality | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful Detention For Sex | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transmission of H.I.V | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Incest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempt to Commit Incest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abduction | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 14 | 14 | 6 | 42.86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Sub-Total | 289 | 253 | 74 | 29.25 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 97 |
| PROSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Procuring, Aiding and Abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Procuring Defilement or Abetment of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement by Guardian or Parent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keeping Brothel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trading in Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Living on Earnings of Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or delaying Police entry into | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| suspected brothel, or gaming house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of male/female suffering from | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| mental disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of Inmate of Asylum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Permitting or Aiding and Abetting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIREARM OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault with Firearm | 56 | 53 | 28 | 52.83 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 29 |
| Possession of Unlicensed Firearm | 54 | 53 | 45 | 84.91 | 63 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 46 |
| Unlawful Possession of Ammunition | 44 | 43 | 38 | 88.37 | 57 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 42 |
| Discharging Firearm with intent | 34 | 32 | 9 | 28.13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 10 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Sub-Total | 198 | 190 | 125 | 65.79 | 138 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 127 |
| AGAINST CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Termination of Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing harm to child at birth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abandonment child <5 at Hospital | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exposing child <7 to grievous harm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing Child under 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of body of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of birth or death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 7 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 7 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| RELATING TO MARRIAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Causing marriage by force or duress | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| AGAINST PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common Stealing | 744 | 840 | 191 | 25.81 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 54 |
| Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship | 470 | 459 | 141 | 30.72 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 86 |
| Stealing by Employee | 18 | 16 | 9 | 56.25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Stealing from person | 412 | 381 | 87 | 22.83 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 71 |
| Stealing Motor Vehicle | 138 | 110 | 21 | 19.09 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Stealing from Motor Vehicle | 267 | 208 | 36 | 17.31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 |
| Stealing from Vessels | 36 | 35 | 6 | 17.14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Fraudulent Breach of Trust | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burglary | 1,544 | 1 | 9.83 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 51 |
| Attempted Burglary | 123 | 104 | 40 | 38.46 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Aggravated Robbery | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Removing Articles From Public Places | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abstracting of Electricity | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Obtaining property by deception | 5 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Making off without payment | 9 | 9 | 8 | 88.89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Handling Stolen Goods | 13 | 13 | 6 | 46.15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Going equipped for stealing , etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gambling | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Praedial Larceny | 262 | 260 | 134 | 51.54 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 80 |
| Damage to document | 9 | 8 | 2 | 25.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful damage | 735 | 731 | 279 | 38.17 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 126 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel | 13 | 12 | 3 | 25.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel | 17 | 17 | 3 | 17.65 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 106 | 104 | 29 | 27.88 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| Sub-Total | 4,935 | 4,739 | 1,151 | 24.29 | 249 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 533 |
| CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud | 17 | 17 | 4 | 23.53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Common noting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false note | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purchasing or possessing forged bank note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imitation of currency notes | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false note | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Common Forgery | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery, concealment etch of accounts | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of official or judicial document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false document | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false document | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fraud as to boundary mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer fraud | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False claims | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 9 | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sub-Total | 41 | 40 | 12 | 30.00 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Penalty for piracy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing disaffection in Police Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unauthorized use of Police Uniform | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Libel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defaming or insulting Crown | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sale Of pornography | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intimidation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declaration or the like for voting at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False count or return of votes as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voting or offering to vote unlawfully | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rioting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Affray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violent disorder | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fear Of provocation of violence | 9 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harassment, alarm or distress | 30 | 30 | 26 | 86.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Advocating genocide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public incitement of hatred | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spreading False News | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence | 8 | 8 | 8 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Forcible occupation or possession of building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible entry into building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 4 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 54 | 54 | 46 | 85.19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| <u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Obstruction | 9 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Assault Police | 21 | 21 | 17 | 80.95 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Compounding Crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing the course of Justice | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contempt Of Court | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricating false evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bringing fictitious action | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perjury on capital crime | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing | 25 | 25 | 14 | 56.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Preventing execution of death Sentence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Resisting lawful arrest of crime | 49 | 47 | 33 | 70.21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |
| Harbouring or aiding criminal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 7 | 7 | 5 | 71.43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Sub-Total | 114 | 112 | 79 | 70.54 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 44 |
| PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach Of Trust by Police Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by public officials or Jurors | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selling or trafficking in offices | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intent to supply Cocaine | 17 | 17 | 17 | 100.00 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| Intent to supply Cannabis | 95 | 95 | 88 | 92.63 | 99 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 78 |
| Unlawful possession of Cocaine | 34 | 34 | 34 | 100.00 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| Unlawful possession of Cannabis | 219 | 219 | 198 | 90.41 | 198 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 150 |
| Trafficking Cocaine | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Trafficking Cannabis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cannabis | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cocaine | 5 | 5 | 5 | 100.00 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Cultivating Cannabis | 13 | 13 | 10 | 76.92 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Possession of 'Other Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 395 | 395 | 360 | 91.14 | 391 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 279 | |
| SUMMARY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault on summary conviction | 1,769 | 1,763 | 1,105 | 62.68 | 159 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 77 | 975 | | |
| Assault by disguised person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath | 32 | 32 | 22 | 68.75 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | | |
| False claims generally | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mutilating currency note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possession of five or more false foreign notes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere | 26 | 26 | 22 | 84.62 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Stealing animal not cattle | 13 | 10 | 2 | 20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stealing cattle or part thereof | 59 | 56 | 21 | 37.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Demands With Threats intending to steal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value | 946 | 931 | 317 | 34.05 | 70 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 2027 | |
| Fire Offences | 7 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere | 302 | 299 | 185 | 61.87 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 190 | | |
| Trespass | 158 | 156 | 108 | 69.23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 56 | | |
| Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value | 71 | 70 | 55 | 78.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | |
| Annoying insulting or threatening entry | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Nuisance | 20 | 19 | 16 | 84.21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | |
| Throwing stone or other missile | 301 | 297 | 176 | 59.26 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 169 | | |
| Burial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Indecent gesture, act or nuisance | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2011

TABLE 16.3 B (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Indecent exposure in public | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Accosting or following persons | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Fighting in public places | 24 | 24 | 22 | 91.67 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | |
| Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Drunk and disorderly in public | 25 | 24 | 21 | 87.50 | 60 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | |
| Disorder in public view or hearing | 82 | 81 | 62 | 76.54 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | |
| Insulting, abusive or profane language | 661 | 657 | 491 | 74.73 | 75 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 328 | | |
| Offences At public/sporting events | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Threatening words or gestures | 3,891 | 3,877 | 2,529 | 65.23 | 239 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 110 | 1,743 | | |
| Unlawful Assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Noise Abatement | 16 | 16 | 12 | 75.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | | |
| Vagrancy | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Public Worship Offenses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Harassment | 863 | 857 | 610 | 71.18 | 57 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 529 | | |
| Constant provocation/provocation | 732 | 731 | 606 | 82.90 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 308 | | |
| False accusation | 112 | 112 | 88 | 78.57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 70 | | |
| Malicious act | 34 | 34 | 22 | 64.71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | | |
| Mischievous act | 90 | 90 | 70 | 77.78 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 350 | 336 | 205 | 61.01 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 113 | | |
| Sub-Total | 10,599 | 10,519 | 6,779 | 64.45 | 764 | 6 | 141 | 1 | 66 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 360 | 4,936 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,127 | 19,774 | 10,181 | 51.49 | 2,020 | 29 | 215 | 4 | 155 | 14 | 46 | 5 | 579 | 6,960 | | |

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Causing death of child | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Command to kill/aiding and abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Murder | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Non Capital Murder | 36 | 36 | 24 | 65.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Murder | 17 | 17 | 7 | 41.18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting | 14 | 14 | 10 | 71.43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Administering Noxious Substance | 4 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harm | 320 | 320 | 183 | 57.19 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Grievous Harm | 81 | 81 | 29 | 35.80 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Maim or dangerous harm | 15 | 15 | 7 | 46.67 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Wounding | 855 | 844 | 416 | 49.29 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 |
| Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Threats of death | 217 | 217 | 97 | 44.70 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Assaults | 2,011 | 1,998 | 1,036 | 51.85 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 781 | 772 | 409 | 52.98 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| Stalking | 34 | 33 | 25 | 75.76 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Kidnapping | 11 | 11 | 6 | 54.55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False Imprisonment | 14 | 14 | 5 | 35.71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Robbery | 329 | 327 | 41 | 12.54 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Attempted robbery | 40 | 40 | 11 | 27.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Blackmail | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by accusation of infamous offence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion or attempted extortion by threats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 453 | 447 | 247 | 55.26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Sub-Total | 5,236 | 5,193 | 2,558 | 49.26 | 136 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 417 |
| SEXUAL OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 65 | 39 | 60.00 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Attempted Rape | 18 | 18 | 7 | 38.89 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Unlawful Sexual Connection | 21 | 21 | 9 | 42.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Sexual Intercourse with person under 12 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16 | 131 | 130 | 34 | 26.15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent Assault | 71 | 70 | 37 | 52.86 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Indecent Act | 9 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gross Indecency | 20 | 20 | 6 | 30.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Buggery | 15 | 15 | 11 | 73.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bestiality | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful Detention For Sex | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transmission of H.I.V | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Incest | 9 | 9 | 2 | 22.22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempt to Commit Incest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 9 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 385 | 381 | 162 | 42.52 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| PROSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Procuring, Aiding and Abetting | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Procuring Defilement or Abetment of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement by Guardian or Parent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keeping Brothel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trading in Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Living on Earnings of Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or delaying Police entry into | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| suspected brothel, or gaming house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of male/female suffering from | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| mental disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of Inmate of Asylum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Permitting or Aiding and Abetting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIREARM OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault with Firearm | 28 | 28 | 12 | 42.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Possession of Unlicensed Firearm | 27 | 27 | 17 | 62.96 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Unlawful Possession of Ammunition | 32 | 32 | 24 | 75.00 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Discharging Firearm with intent | 45 | 45 | 9 | 20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 13 | 13 | 3 | 23.08 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 145 | 145 | 65 | 44.83 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| AGAINST CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Termination of Pregnancy | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Causing harm to child at birth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abandonment child <5 at Hospital | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exposing child <7 to grievous harm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing Child under 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of body of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of birth or death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 8 | 8 | 6 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 10 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|----|---|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| RELATING TO MARRIAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing marriage by force or duress | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sub-Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGAINST PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common Stealing | 1,491 | 1,483 | 404 | 27.24 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 41 | | |
| Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship | 482 | 480 | 120 | 25.00 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 33 | | |
| Stealing by Employee | 29 | 29 | 25 | 86.21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Stealing from person | 568 | 566 | 170 | 30.04 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | |
| Stealing Motor Vehicle | 115 | 114 | 49 | 42.98 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | |
| Stealing from Motor Vehicle | 282 | 282 | 49 | 17.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Stealing from Vessels | 31 | 30 | 9 | 30.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fraudulent Breach of Trust | 4 | 4 | 2 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Burglary | 1,441 | 1,434 | 205 | 14..30 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | |
| Attempted Burglary | 117 | 115 | 35 | 30.43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Aggravated Robbery | 17 | 17 | 2 | 11.76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Removing Articles From Public Places | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Abstracting of Electricity | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Obtaining property by deception | 12 | 12 | 2 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Making off without payment | 12 | 12 | 8 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Handling Stolen Goods | 9 | 9 | 8 | 88.89 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Going equipped for stealing , etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gambling | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Praedial Larceny | 178 | 176 | 81 | 46.02 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | |
| Damage to document | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Unlawful damage | 862 | 856 | 47.90 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation | 3 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel | 31 | 31 | 7 | 22.58 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel | 6 | 6 | 2 | 33.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 107 | 106 | 53 | 50.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sub-Total | 5,806 | 5,773 | 1,646 | 28.51 | 158 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 264 |
| CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud | 18 | 18 | 13 | 72.22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Common noting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying note | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false note | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purchasing or possessing forged bank note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imitation of currency notes | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false note | 14 | 14 | 9 | 64.29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Common Forgery | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery, concealment etch of accounts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Document | 6 | 6 | 5 | 83.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of official or judicial document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false document | 6 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to boundary mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer fraud | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False claims | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 22 | 22 | 10 | 45.45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 78 | 78 | 43 | 55.13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Penalty for piracy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing disaffection in Police Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unauthorized use of Police Uniform | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Libel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defaming or insulting Crown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sale Of pornography | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intimidation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declaration or the like for voting at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False count or return of votes as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voting or offering to vote unlawfully | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rioting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Affray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violent disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fear Of provocation of violence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harassment, alarm or distress | 23 | 23 | 18 | 78.26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Advocating genocide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public incitement of hatred | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spreading False News | 7 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible occupation or possession of building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible entry into building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 7 | 7 | 2 | 28.57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 39 | 39 | 25 | 64.10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| <u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Obstruction | 19 | 19 | 16 | 84.21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Assault Police | 25 | 25 | 22 | 88.00 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Compounding Crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing the course of Justice | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contempt Of Court | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricating false evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bringing fictitious action | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perjury on capital crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing | 18 | 18 | 7 | 38.89 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Preventing execution of death Sentence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Resisting lawful arrest of crime | 50 | 50 | 42 | 84.00 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | |
| Harbouring or aiding criminal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Sub-Total | 116 | 116 | 90 | 77.59 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | | |
| PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach Of Trust by Police Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Extortion by public officials or Jurors | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Selling or trafficking in offices | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Sub-Total | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| DRUG OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intent to supply Cocaine | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Intent to supply Cannabis | 96 | 96 | 80 | 83.33 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | | |
| Unlawful possession of Cocaine | 13 | 13 | 13 | 100.00 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | |
| Unlawful possession of Cannabis | 216 | 212 | 170 | 80.19 | 87 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | | |
| Trafficking Cocaine | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Trafficking Cannabis | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cannabis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cocaine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cultivating Cannabis | 19 | 19 | 16 | 84.21 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Possession of 'Other Drugs' | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 356 | 352 | 290 | 82.39 | 158 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| SUMMARY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault on summary conviction | 1,093 | 1,092 | 624 | 57.14 | 86 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 489 |
| Assault by disguised person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath | 9 | 9 | 8 | 88.89 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| False claims generally | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mutilating currency note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possession of five or more false foreign notes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere | 36 | 36 | 31 | 86.11 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Stealing animal not cattle | 18 | 18 | 3 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stealing cattle or part thereof | 56 | 56 | 16 | 28.57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Demands With Threats intending to steal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value | 382 | 380 | 117 | 30.79 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Fire Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere | 187 | 186 | 71 | 38.17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| Trespass | 264 | 258 | 175 | 67.83 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value | 52 | 52 | 37 | 71.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Annoying insulting or threatening entry | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nuisance | 40 | 37 | 24 | 64.86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Throwing stone or other missile | 312 | 312 | 178 | 57.05 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| Burial | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent gesture, act or nuisance | 4 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2012

TABLE 16.3 C (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Indecent exposure in public | 6 | 6 | 5 | 83.33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Accosting or following persons | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Fighting in public places | 18 | 18 | 12 | 66.67 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | | |
| Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request | 9 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Drunk and disorderly in public | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Disorder in public view or hearing | 71 | 71 | 48 | 67.61 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Insulting, abusive or profane language | 570 | 568 | 373 | 65.67 | 41 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | | |
| Offences At public/sporting events | 158 | 158 | 68 | 43.04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | | |
| Threatening words or gestures | 3,654 | 3,640 | 1,796 | 49.34 | 111 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 724 | | |
| Unlawful Assembly | 6 | 6 | 1 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Noise Abatement | 23 | 23 | 13 | 56.52 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | |
| Vagrancy | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Public Worship Offenses | 10 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Harassment | 1,502 | 1,495 | 868 | 58.06 | 44 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Constant provocation/provocation | 386 | 386 | 289 | 74.87 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | | |
| False accusation | 51 | 50 | 26 | 52.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | | |
| Malicious act | 37 | 37 | 14 | 37.84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Mischievous act | 29 | 27 | 20 | 74.07 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 279 | 276 | 181 | 65.58 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | | |
| Sub-Total | 9,280 | 9,238 | 5,021 | 54.35 | 388 | 1 | 90 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,267 | | |
| TOTAL | 21,460 | 21,334 | 9,907 | 46.44 | 937 | 6 | 117 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 3,150 | | |

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Causing death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Command to kill/aiding and abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Capital Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Non Capital Murder | 34 | 34 | 19 | 55.88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Murder | 19 | 19 | 12 | 63.16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting | 5 | 5 | 4 | 80.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Administering Noxious Substance | 7 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Harm | 283 | 283 | 198 | 69.96 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 45 |
| Grievous Harm | 91 | 89 | 53 | 59.55 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| Maim or dangerous harm | 29 | 29 | 11 | 37.93 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| Wounding | 591 | 577 | 322 | 55.81 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 194 |
| Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc. | 8 | 8 | 6 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Threats of death | 586 | 586 | 210 | 35.84 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 |
| Assaults | 1,899 | 1,892 | 1,147 | 60.62 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 763 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 768 | 758 | 424 | 55.94 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 194 |
| Stalking | 48 | 48 | 15 | 31.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kidnapping | 16 | 14 | 9 | 64.29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 |
| False Imprisonment | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 763 |
| Robbery | 216 | 215 | 71 | 33.02 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 196 |
| Attempted robbery | 41 | 41 | 30 | 73.17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackmail | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by accusation of infamous offence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion or attempted extortion by threats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 44 | 44 | 33 | 75.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 4,687 | 4,461 | 2,569 | 55.24 | 35 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 1,540 |
| SEXUAL OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 55 | 50 | 21 | 42.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Attempted Rape | 10 | 10 | 2 | 20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Unlawful Sexual Connection | 12 | 12 | 8 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 50.00 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Sexual Intercourse with person under 12 | 51 | 50 | 28 | 56.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 33.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee | 8 | 8 | 2 | 25.00 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent Assault | 84 | 84 | 33 | 39.29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Indecent Act | 8 | 8 | 2 | 25.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gross Indecency | 10 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Buggery | 10 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bestiality | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful Detention For Sex | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transmission of H.I.V | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Incest | 4 | 4 | 1 | 25.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempt to Commit Incest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abduction | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 15 | 15 | 7 | 46.67 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 282 | 276 | 124 | 44.93 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 27 |
| PROSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Procuring, Aiding and Abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Procuring Defilement or Abetment of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement by Guardian or Parent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keeping Brothel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trading in Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Living on Earnings of Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or delaying Police entry into | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| suspected brothel, or gaming house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of male/female suffering from | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| mental disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of Inmate of Asylum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Permitting or Aiding and Abetting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement of Male and Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIREARM OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault with Firearm | 36 | 36 | 18 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Possession of Unlicensed Firearm | 32 | 32 | 25 | 78.13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Unlawful Possession of Ammunition | 33 | 33 | 27 | 81.82 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Discharging Firearm with intent | 51 | 51 | 19 | 37.25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 21 | 21 | 7 | 33.33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 173 | 173 | 96 | 55.49 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
| AGAINST CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Termination of Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing harm to child at birth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exposing child <7 to grievous harm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing Child under 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of body of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of birth or death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| RELATING TO MARRIAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing marriage by force or duress | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AGAINST PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common Stealing | 978 | 967 | 336 | 34.75 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 118 |
| Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship | 663 | 662 | 215 | 32.48 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 72 |
| Stealing by Employee | 55 | 55 | 23 | 41.82 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Stealing from person | 334 | 332 | 217 | 65.36 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 54 |
| Stealing Motor Vehicle | 211 | 209 | 115 | 55.02 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Stealing from Motor Vehicle | 414 | 414 | 79 | 19.08 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stealing from Vessels | 16 | 16 | 3 | 18.75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fraudulent Breach of Trust | 20 | 20 | 9 | 45.00 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Burglary | 841 | 839 | 238 | 28.37 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| Attempted Burglary | 125 | 125 | 46 | 36.80 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Aggravated Robbery | 26 | 26 | 5 | 19.23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Removing Articles From Public Places | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Abstracting of Electricity | 80 | 80 | 26 | 32.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Obtaining property by deception | 37 | 37 | 26 | 70.27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Making off without payment | 7 | 7 | 2 | 28.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Handling Stolen Goods | 10 | 10 | 9 | 90.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Going equipped for stealing , etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gambling | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Praedial Larceny | 105 | 103 | 47 | 45.63 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 |
| Damage to document | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful damage | 585 | 579 | 279 | 48.18 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 137 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel | 20 | 19 | 10 | 52.63 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel | 35 | 35 | 1 | 2.86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 164 | 163 | 97 | 59.51 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Sub-Total | 4,731 | 4,703 | 1,786 | 37.98 | 34 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 510 |
| CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud | 23 | 23 | 6 | 26.09 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Common noting | 15 | 15 | 10 | 66.67 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Falsifying note | 332 | 332 | 154 | 46.39 | 181 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false note | 7 | 7 | 6 | 85.71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Purchasing or possessing forged bank note | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imitation of currency notes | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Uttering or using false note | 9 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Common Forgery | 9 | 9 | 5 | 55.56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Forgery, concealment etch of accounts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of official or judicial document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false document | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possessing false document | 17 | 17 | 12 | 70.59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Fraud as to boundary mark | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer fraud | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False claims | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 6 | 6 | 1 | 16.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 429 | 429 | 208 | 48.48 | 184 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Penalty for piracy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing disaffection in Police Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unauthorized use of Police Uniform | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Libel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defaming or insulting Crown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sale Of pornography | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intimidation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declaration or the like for voting at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False count or return of votes as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voting or offering to vote unlawfully | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rioting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Affray | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violent disorder | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Fear Of provocation of violence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harassment, alarm or distress | 57 | 57 | 32 | 56.14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Advocating genocide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public incitement of hatred | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spreading False News | 14 | 14 | 5 | 35.71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence | 17 | 17 | 15 | 88.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Forcible occupation or possession of building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible entry into building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 95 | 95 | 56 | 58.95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 54 |
| <u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Obstruction | 16 | 16 | 13 | 81.25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Assault Police | 14 | 14 | 12 | 85.71 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Compounding Crime | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing the course of Justice | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contempt Of Court | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricating false evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bringing fictitious action | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perjury on capital crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing | 22 | 22 | 13 | 59.09 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Preventing execution of death Sentence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Resisting lawful arrest of crime | 65 | 65 | 39 | 60.00 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
| Harbouring or aiding criminal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 10 | 10 | 10 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 131 | 131 | 91 | 69.47 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 45 |
| PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach Of Trust by Police Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by public officials or Jurors | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selling or trafficking in offices | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intent to supply Cocaine | 6 | 6 | 6 | 100.00 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intent to supply Cannabis | 110 | 110 | 79 | 71.82 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 |
| Unlawful possession of Cocaine | 19 | 19 | 17 | 89.47 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Unlawful possession of Cannabis | 270 | 270 | 217 | 80.37 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| Trafficking Cocaine | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Trafficking Cannabis | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Attempting to import/export Cannabis | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cocaine | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cultivating Cannabis | 26 | 26 | 22 | 84.62 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Possession of 'Other Drugs' | 7 | 7 | 5 | 71.43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 24 | 24 | 21 | 87.5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 470 | 470 | 375 | 79.79 | 47 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 156 |
| SUMMARY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault on summary conviction | 638 | 637 | 296 | 46.47 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 156 |
| Assault by disguised person | 24 | 24 | 14 | 58.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath | 4 | 4 | 2 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False claims generally | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mutilating currency note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possession of five or more false foreign notes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere | 26 | 26 | 16 | 61.54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Stealing animal not cattle | 31 | 29 | 10 | 34.48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Stealing cattle or part thereof | 36 | 36 | 13 | 36.11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Demands With Threats intending to steal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value | 369 | 367 | 146 | 39.78 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 68 |
| Fire Offences | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere | 199 | 199 | 96 | 48.24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 68 |
| Trespass | 172 | 171 | 91 | 53.22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 48 |
| Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value | 59 | 59 | 21 | 35.59 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Annoying insulting or threatening entry | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Nuisance | 48 | 48 | 14 | 29.17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 |
| Throwing stone or other missile | 350 | 347 | 148 | 42.65 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 88 |
| Burial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent gesture, act or nuisance | 23 | 23 | 17 | 73.91 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2013

TABLE 16.3 D (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Indecent exposure in public | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Accosting or following persons | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Fighting in public places | 13 | 13 | 7 | 53.85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | |
| Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request | 6 | 5 | 4 | 80.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Drunk and disorderly in public | 10 | 10 | 6 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Disorder in public view or hearing | 60 | 60 | 32 | 53.33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | | |
| Insulting, abusive or profane language | 534 | 527 | 296 | 56.17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | | |
| Offences At public/sporting events | 47 | 47 | 38 | 80.85 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | | |
| Threatening words or gestures | 3,200 | 3,189 | 1,626 | 50.99 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 990 | | |
| Unlawful Assembly | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Noise Abatement | 281 | 281 | 187 | 66.55 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Vagrancy | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Public Worship Offenses | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Harassment | 1,260 | 1,248 | 556 | 44.55 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 547 | | |
| Constant provocation/provocation | 162 | 162 | 98 | 60.49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | | |
| False accusation | 96 | 96 | 64 | 66.67 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Malicious act | 46 | 46 | 33 | 71.74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Mischievous act | 21 | 21 | 10 | 47.65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 395 | 393 | 201 | 51.15 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 88 | | |
| Sub-Total | 8,153 | 8,106 | 4,051 | 49.98 | 38 | 51 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 460 | 2,449 | | |
| TOTAL | 19,155 | 19,038 | 9,359 | 49.16 | 360 | 177 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 669 | 4,815 | | |

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Causing death of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Command to kill/aiding and abetting | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Capital Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Non Capital Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Murder | 16 | 16 | 12 | 75.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting | 8 | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Administering Noxious Substance | 4 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Harm | 342 | 341 | 217 | 63.64 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 59 |
| Grievous Harm | 76 | 75 | 38 | 50.67 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Maim or dangerous harm | 43 | 43 | 22 | 51.16 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Wounding | 722 | 715 | 370 | 51.75 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 265 |
| Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Threats of death | 205 | 203 | 106 | 52.22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Assaults | 1,533 | 1,523 | 868 | 56.99 | 129 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 725 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 748 | 743 | 430 | 57.87 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 233 |
| Stalking | 64 | 64 | 29 | 45.31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Kidnapping | 7 | 6 | 3 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| False Imprisonment | 4 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Robbery | 308 | 307 | 60 | 19.54 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 |
| Attempted robbery | 35 | 34 | 10 | 29.41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Blackmail | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by accusation of infamous offence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion or attempted extortion by threats | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 62 | 61 | 34 | 55.74 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| SUB-TOTAL | 4,182 | 4,151 | 2,212 | 53.29 | 331 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1,449 |
| SEXUAL OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rape | 46 | 44 | 19 | 43.18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Attempted Rape | 8 | 7 | 4 | 57.14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Unlawful Sexual Connection | 24 | 24 | 12 | 50.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16 | 73 | 72 | 57 | 79.17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indecent Assault | 75 | 74 | 48 | 64.86 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Indecent Act | 7 | 7 | 3 | 42.86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gross Indecency | 21 | 21 | 13 | 61.90 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buggery | 8 | 8 | 6 | 75.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bestiality | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Unlawful Detention For Sex | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transmission of H.I.V | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Incest | 5 | 5 | 4 | 80.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempt to Commit Incest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 5 | 5 | 2 | 40.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SUB-TOTAL | 279 | 274 | 170 | 62.04 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| PROSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Procuring, Aiding and Abetting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Procuring Defilement or Abetment of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement by Guardian or Parent | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keeping Brothel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trading in Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Soliciting Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Living on Earnings of Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or delaying Police entry into | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| suspected brothel, or gaming house | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of male/female suffering from | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| mental disorder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Defilement of Inmate of Asylum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Permitting or Aiding and Abetting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Defilement of Male and Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FIREARM OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault with Firearm | 22 | 22 | 10 | 45.45 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Possession of Unlicensed Firearm | 37 | 37 | 37 | 100.00 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Unlawful Possession of Ammunition | 38 | 38 | 36 | 94.74 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Discharging Firearm with intent | 25 | 25 | 9 | 36.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 9 | 9 | 4 | 44.44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sub-Total | 131 | 131 | 96 | 73.28 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 29 |
| AGAINST CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Termination of Pregnancy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing harm to child at birth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Exposing child <7 to grievous harm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing Child under 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of body of child | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of birth or death of child | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sub-Total | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| RELATING TO MARRIAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bigamy | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing marriage by force or duress | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AGAINST PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theft | 1,068 | 1,060 | 378 | 35.66 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 104 |
| Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship | 512 | 491 | 154 | 31.36 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 47 |
| Stealing by Employee | 30 | 30 | 15 | 50.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Stealing from person | 702 | 686 | 254 | 37.03 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 92 |
| Stealing Motor Vehicle | 144 | 144 | 66 | 45.83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Stealing from Motor Vehicle | 425 | 424 | 86 | 20.28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Stealing from Vessels | 40 | 40 | 11 | 27.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fraudulent Breach of Trust | 10 | 10 | 2 | 20.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Burglary | 1,145 | 1,143 | 169 | 14.79 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 |
| Attempted Burglary | 100 | 100 | 40 | 40.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Aggravated Robbery | 11 | 11 | 4 | 36.36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Removing Articles From Public Places | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Abstracting of Electricity | 7 | 7 | 2 | 28.57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Obtaining property by deception | 17 | 17 | 10 | 58.85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Making off without payment | 8 | 8 | 5 | 62.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Handling Stolen Goods | 9 | 9 | 7 | 77.78 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Going equipped for stealing , etc. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gambling | 4 | 4 | 3 | 75.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Praedial Larceny | 129 | 121 | 79 | 65.20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 49 |
| Damage to document | 21 | 21 | 5 | 23.81 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Unlawful damage | 830 | 813 | 413 | 50.80 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 149 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation | 17 | 17 | 9 | 52.94 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel | 18 | 18 | 9 | 50.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel | 24 | 24 | 6 | 25.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 139 | 137 | 62 | 45.26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Sub-Total | 5,412 | 5,337 | 1,791 | 33.56 | 151 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 566 |
| CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud | 23 | 23 | 8 | 34.78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Common noting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying note | 49 | 49 | 32 | 65.31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Possessing false note | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Purchasing or possessing forged bank note | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Imitation of currency notes | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false note | 12 | 12 | 8 | 66.67 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Common Forgery | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery, concealment etch of accounts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of official or judicial document | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forgery of Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Uttering or using false document | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Possessing false document | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to boundary mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fraud as to insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer fraud | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False claims | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 98 | 98 | 53 | 54.08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------|-----|------|------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Penalty for piracy | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Concealment of treason | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing disaffection in Police Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unauthorized use of Police Uniform | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Libel | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Defaming or insulting Crown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sale Of pornography | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Intimidation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False declaration or the like for voting at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False count or return of votes as to election | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voting or offering to vote unlawfully | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rioting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Affray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violent disorder | 7 | 7 | 2 | 28.57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Fear Of provocation of violence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harassment, alarm or distress | 20 | 20 | 12 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Advocating genocide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public incitement of hatred | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spreading False News | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible occupation or possession of building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forcible entry into building or land | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 3 | 3 | 2 | 66.67 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 34 | 34 | 20 | 58.82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Obstruction | 15 | 15 | 14 | 93.33 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Assault Police | 24 | 24 | 19 | 79.17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Compounding Crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Preventing the course of Justice | 6 | 6 | 4 | 66.67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contempt Of Court | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fabricating false evidence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bringing fictitious action | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Perjury on capital crime | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing | 17 | 17 | 14 | 82.35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Preventing execution of death Sentence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | |
| Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Resisting lawful arrest of crime | 38 | 38 | 34 | 89.47 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| Harbouring or aiding criminal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Sub-Total | 106 | 106 | 89 | 83.96 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 |
| PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breach Of Trust by Police Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corruption of or by Voter ore Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extortion by public officials or Jurors | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Selling or trafficking in offices | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRUG OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intent to supply Cocaine | 6 | 6 | 5 | 83.33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Intent to supply Cannabis | 29 | 29 | 27 | 93.10 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 |
| Unlawful possession of Cocaine | 5 | 5 | 5 | 100.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Unlawful possession of Cannabis | 124 | 124 | 101 | 81.45 | 82 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Trafficking Cocaine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | F | M | F | M | F | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | |
| Trafficking Cannabis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Attempting to import/export Cannabis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Attempting to import/export Cocaine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cultivating Cannabis | 13 | 13 | 13 | 100.00 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Possession of 'Other Drugs' | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 9 | 9 | 9 | 100.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 188 | 188 | 162 | 86.17 | 127 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| SUMMARY OFFENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Assault on summary conviction | 1,287 | 1,279 | 777 | 60.75 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 459 | |
| Assault by disguised person | 19 | 19 | 14 | 73.68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath | 19 | 19 | 15 | 78.95 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| False claims generally | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mutilating currency note | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Possession of five or more false foreign notes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere | 37 | 37 | 31 | 83.78 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Stealing animal not cattle | 23 | 23 | 10 | 43.48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Stealing cattle or part thereof | 13 | 13 | 6 | 46.15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Demands With Threats intending to steal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value | 527 | 511 | 237 | 46.38 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 154 | |
| Fire Offences | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere | 210 | 210 | 112 | 53.33 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 136 | |
| Trespass | 233 | 229 | 158 | 69.00 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 107 | |
| Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value | 68 | 68 | 40 | 58.82 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26 | |
| Annoying insulting or threatening entry | 11 | 11 | 10 | 90.91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Nuisance | 62 | 62 | 36 | 58.06 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Throwing stone or other missile | 294 | 294 | 178 | 60.54 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 136 | |
| Burial | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Indecent gesture, act or nuisance | 9 | 9 | 8 | 88.89 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2014

TABLE 16.3 E (CONTINUED)

| OFFENCES | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Crimes | Persons Arrested | | | | Persons Summoned | | | | Non Nationals (VC's) | Known Offenders | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | Reported | Accepted | Detected | Cleared Up% | M | | F | | M | | F | | | | | |
| | | | | | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | Adu | Juve | | | | |
| Indecent exposure in public | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Accosting or following persons | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33.33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Fighting in public places | 27 | 27 | 21 | 77.78 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | |
| Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Drunk and disorderly in public | 5 | 5 | 3 | 60.00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| Disorder in public view or hearing | 80 | 80 | 63 | 78.75 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | |
| Insulting, abusive or profane language | 601 | 600 | 372 | 62.00 | 52 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 268 | | |
| Offences At public/sporting events | 17 | 17 | 10 | 58.82 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | |
| Threatening words or gestures | 3,803 | 3,795 | 2,291 | 60.37 | 69 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1,604 | | |
| Unlawful Assembly | 68 | 68 | 42 | 61.76 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | |
| Noise Abatement | 126 | 126 | 87 | 69.05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | | |
| Vagrancy | 16 | 16 | 8 | 50.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Public Worship Offenses | 4 | 4 | 1 | 25.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | |
| Harassment | 1,508 | 1,503 | 918 | 61.08 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 703 | | |
| Constant provocation/provocation | 226 | 226 | 145 | 64.16 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 137 | | |
| False accusation | 130 | 130 | 85 | 65.38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | | |
| Malicious act | 30 | 29 | 20 | 68.97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Mischievous act | 42 | 42 | 24 | 57.14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | | |
| OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE | 255 | 253 | 153 | 60.47 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 56 | | |
| Sub-Total | 9,774 | 9,729 | 5,888 | 60.52 | 343 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 115 | 4,025 | | |
| TOTAL | 20,210 | 20,054 | 10,486 | 52.29 | 1,039 | 26 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 207 | 6,304 | | |

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)

TABLE 17.1

| RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| YEAR | NO. OF ELECTORS | NO. OF VOTERS | VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS | REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS |
| 1961 | N.A | 19,181 | N.A | N.A |
| 1964 | 37,748 | 19,601 | 51.93% | 889 |
| 1969 | 44,868 | 23,892 | 53.25% | 884 |
| 1974 | 39,815 | 33,498 | 84.13% | 994 |
| 1979 | 67,917 | 46,191 | 68.01% | 1,191 |
| 1982 | 75,343 | 49,600 | 65.83% | 1,093 |
| 1987 April 06 | 83,153 | 50,511 | 60.74% | 1,158 |
| 1987 April 30 | 83,257 | 53,883 | 64.72% | 1,146 |
| 1992 | 97,403 | 61,154 | 62.77% | 1,877 |
| 1997 | 111,330 | 73,535 | 66.05% | 1,563 |
| 2001 | 119,844 | 62,655 | 52.28% | 1,650 |
| 2006 | 132,545 | 77,487 | 58.46% | 1,731 |
| 2011 | 150,996 | 85,821 | 56.84% | 2,176 |

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

| | Parties Contesting | Candidates Nominated | % Votes Cast For | No. of Seats Won |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1961 | S.L.P. | 10 | 61.7% | 9 |
| | P.P.P. | 10 | 32.0% | 1 |
| | Independent | 4 | 6.3% | 0 |
| 1964 | S.L.P. | 8 | 30.0% | 2 |
| | U.W.P. | 10 | 51.4% | 6 |
| | Independent | 9 | 18.6% | 2 |
| 1969 | S.L.P. | 10 | 35.6% | 3 |
| | U.W.P. | 9 | 58.6% | 6 |
| | Independent | 2 | 5.8% | 1 |
| 1974 | S.L.P. | 17 | 44.8% | 7 |
| | U.W.P. | 16 | 53.2% | 10 |
| | Independent | 2 | 2.0% | 0 |
| 1979 | S.L.P. | 17 | 54.8% | 12 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 42.7% | 5 |
| | Independent | ... | 2.0% | 0 |
| 1982 | S.L.P. | 17 | 16.2% | 2 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 55.7% | 14 |
| | P.L.P. | 17 | 26.1% | 1 |
| 1987 06 April | S.L.P. | 17 | 37.4% | 8 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 51.3% | 9 |
| | P.L.P. | 12 | 5.9% | 0 |
| 1987 30 April | S.L.P. | 17 | 39.9% | 8 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 52.1% | 9 |
| | P.L.P. | 4 | 9.0% | 0 |
| 1992 | S.L.P. | 17 | 41.9% | 6 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 54.9% | 11 |
| | P.L.P. | 1 | 3.5% | 0 |
| 1997 | S.L.P. | 17 | 60.0% | 16 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 35.8% | 1 |
| | Independent | 6 | 2.0% | 0 |
| 2001 | S.L.P. | 17 | 54.49 | 14 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 36.86 | 3 |
| | N.F.P. | 2 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | Staff Party | 5 | 0.37 | 0 |
| | N.A.U. | 9 | 3.58 | 0 |
| 2006 | S.L.P. | 17 | 47.24 | 7 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 50.19 | 10 |
| | Independent | 4 | 0.33 | 0 |
| 2011 | S.L.P. | 17 | 49.68 | 11 |
| | U.W.P. | 17 | 45.83 | 6 |
| | Independent | 4 | 1.56 | 0 |
| | L.P.M | 6 | 0.19 | 0 |
| | N.D.M | 5 | 0.18 | 0 |
| | L.G | 3 | 0.02 | 0 |

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party
P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party
I.N.D. - Independent Candidate
L.G. - Lucian Greens

U.W.P. - United Workers Party
N.A.U. - National Alliance
L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party
N.F.P. - National Freedom Party
N.D.M. - National Development Movement

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 17.3A

| | 2005 | 2006 |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Registered Readers | 14,804 | 24,534 |
| Circulation of Books | 78,833 | 57,731 |
| Book Stock | 76,937 | 96,707 |
| Book Accessioned | 98,304 | 125,356 |
| Unaccessioned | 13,473 | 20,139 |
| * Service Points | 5 | 10 |

* Including Book Mobile

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2008/09 – 2012/13)

TABLE 17.3B

| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2013/14 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Registered Readers | 29,949 | 22,349 | 23,247 | 23,840 | 24,647 |
| Circulation of Books | 58,597 | 48,443 | 49,619 | 52,315 | 70,514 |
| Children | 35,178 | 27,868 | 28,713 | 30,161 | 37,938 |
| Adults | 23,419 | 20,575 | 20,906 | 22,154 | 32,576 |
| Books in Stock | 102,943 | 86,630 | 88,008 | 91,961 | 93,005 |
| Reference Materials | 46,482 | 32,724 | 33,261 | 34,509 | 37,075 |
| Reference Books | 31,004 | 29,927 | 30,307 | 31,270 | 33,159 |
| Periodicals | 13,825 | 1,517 | 1,674 | 1,959 | 2,641 |
| Cassettes | 1,653 | 1,280 | 1,280 | 1,280 | 1,275 |
| Vertical Files | 3,635 | 3,430 | 3,595 | 3,939 | 3,870 |
| Past Papers/Syllabuses | 4,659 | 4,634 | 4,543 | 4,651 | 4,643 |

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2010 – 2014)

TABLE 17.4

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Newspapers | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Cinemas | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Radio Stations | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 22 |
| T.V. Stations | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |

SOURCE: VARIOUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.1

| | 2001 | | 2010 | |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| | No. of Households | Av. no. of Persons per Household | No. of Households | Av. no. of Persons per Household |
| CASTRIES | 19,622 | 3.1 | 21,574 | 2.8 |
| ANSE-LA-RAYE | 1,849 | 3.2 | 2,086 | 2.9 |
| CANARIES | 552 | 3.2 | 740 | 2.6 |
| SOUFRIERE | 2,252 | 3.3 | 2,617 | 3.0 |
| CHOISEUL | 1,781 | 3.4 | 1,951 | 3.0 |
| LABORIE | 2,129 | 3.4 | 2,111 | 3.1 |
| VIEUX-FORT | 4,144 | 3.5 | 5,152 | 2.8 |
| MICoud | 4,588 | 3.5 | 4,959 | 2.9 |
| DENNERY | 3,753 | 3.3 | 4,144 | 2.9 |
| GROS-ISLET | 6,871 | 2.8 | 8,671 | 2.6 |
| TOTAL | 47,541 | 3.2 | 54,005 | 2.8 |

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.2

| | 1970 | 1980 | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| ANGLICAN | 3.4 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 1.6 |
| BAPTIST | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| BAHAI | ... | ... | ... | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| BRETHEN | ... | ... | ... | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| CHURCH OF GOD | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| EVANGELICAL | ... | ... | ... | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| HINDU | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| JEHOVAH'S WITNESS | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| METHODIST | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| MUSLIM | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| PENTECOSTAL | 0.5 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 8.8 |
| PRESBYTERIAN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| RASTAFARIANS | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 |
| ROMAN CATHOLIC | 90.5 | 85.6 | 79.0 | 67.5 | 61.1 |
| SALVATION ARMY | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST | 2.4 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 10.4 |
| NONE | 0.0 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 4.5 | 5.9 |
| OTHER | 0.0 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| NOT STATED | 1.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 1.9 |

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS
(1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.3

| | 1970 | 1980 | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Wood | 87.3% | 73.6% | 53.5% | 39.9% | 31.5 |
| Plywood | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12.3 |
| Concrete | 7.4% | 12.4% | 29.7% | 41.0% | 51.0 |
| Wood & Concrete | 0.2% | 8.9% | 16.0% | 17.5% | 16.2 |
| Wood & Plywood | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4.4 |
| Stone | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1 |
| Brick | 0.8% | 0.3% | 0.5% | 0.3% | 0.1 |
| Adobe | 0.5% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0 |
| Makeshift | - | - | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.1 |
| Other | ... | ... | .. | ... | 0.1 |
| Not Stated | 3.7% | 4.6% | 0.1% | 0.9% | 0.9 |
| TOTAL (100 %) | 21,753 | 26,919 | 33,079 | 47,124 | 58,891 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)

TABLE 18.4

| | % OF TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Before 1980 | 19.9% |
| 1980 - 1989 | 13.7% |
| 1990 - 1999 | 20.9% |
| 2000 - 2006 | 15.6% |
| 2007 | 2.1% |
| 2008 | 2.6% |
| 2009 | 2.2% |
| 2010 | 0.7% |
| Don't know | 22.6% |
| TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS | 100.0% |

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.5

| | LINKED TO SEWER | | SEPTIC TANK | | PIT LATRINE | | OTHER | | NONE | | NOT STATED | | TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 |
| CASTRIES | 9.1 | 9.7 | 50.9 | 65.0 | 31.8 | 20.4 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 2.9 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| ANSE LA RAYE | 0.7 | 1.4 | 29.3 | 48.1 | 36.6 | 33.1 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 30.2 | 11.9 | 2.7 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| CANARIES | 1.3 | 1.6 | 35.3 | 43.1 | 9.0 | 6.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 53.2 | 49.0 | 0.4 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| SOUFRIERE | 0.6 | 1.0 | 53.9 | 69.5 | 23.3 | 11.7 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 1.0 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| CHOISEUL | 0.8 | 1.4 | 38.2 | 60.0 | 49.1 | 29.8 | 0.4 | 1.8 | 11.0 | 7.0 | 0.4 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| LABORIE | 0.4 | 0.5 | 42.7 | 63.3 | 46.1 | 28.7 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 5.6 | 1.8 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| VIEUX FORT | 1.5 | 4.9 | 46.3 | 62.0 | 40.2 | 25.0 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 0.9 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| MICoud | 1.3 | 1.1 | 42.6 | 59.6 | 44.3 | 32.1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 10.4 | 6.3 | 0.6 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| DENNERY | 1.2 | 1.5 | 29.7 | 45.4 | 47.2 | 42.6 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 18.0 | 8.7 | 1.1 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| GROS ISLET | 8.9 | 11.1 | 59.9 | 70.9 | 26.1 | 14.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 1.6 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| TOTAL ISLAND | 5.3 | 6.6 | 47.2 | 62.8 | 35.3 | 23.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 9.2 | 6.2 | 1.9 | ... | 100% | 100% |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.6

| TYPE | 1970 | 1980 | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| PIT LATRINE | 54.40 | 51.40 | 49.00 | 35.30 | 23.1 |
| LINKED TO SEWER | 5.10 | 7.00 | 6.50 | 5.30 | 6.6 |
| SEPTIC TANK | 5.90 | 11.50 | 29.20 | 47.20 | 62.8 |
| OTHER | 8.70 | 4.00 | 4.30 | 1.00 | 1.3 |
| NONE | 24.40 | 21.80 | 11.00 | 9.20 | 6.2 |
| NOT STATED | 1.50 | 4.40 | 0.00 | 1.90 | ... |
| TOTAL | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS | 21,753 | 24,810 | 33,079 | 47,124 | 58,920 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.7

| | GAS | | KEROSENE | | ELECTRICITY | | OTHER | | NONE | | NOT STATED | | TOTAL | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 |
| CASTRIES | 0.2 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 89.3 | 95.3 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 3.7 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| ANSE LA RAYE | 0.5 | 0.3 | 9.3 | 2.5 | 78.4 | 91.5 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 3.5 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| CANARIES | 0.2 | 0.1 | 17.3 | 4.5 | 77.1 | 84.0 | 3.1 | 9.3 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 0.8 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| SOUFRIERE | 0.4 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 85.1 | 92.6 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| CHOISEUL | 0.2 | 0.3 | 15.7 | 4.5 | 79.5 | 91.4 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| LABORIE | 0.2 | 0.2 | 10.0 | 2.2 | 84.1 | 94.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 2.3 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| VIEUX FORT | 0.3 | 0.2 | 5.5 | 0.8 | 85.6 | 93.8 | 5.0 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| MICoud | 0.1 | 0.6 | 6.3 | 1.1 | 84.2 | 92.7 | 7.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.1 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| DENNERY | 0.2 | 0.3 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 79.1 | 90.4 | 10.9 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.3 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| GROS ISLET | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 92.6 | 96.8 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 2.2 | ... | 100% | 100% |
| TOTAL ISLAND | 0.2 | 0.2 | 5.1 | 1.3 | 86.6 | 94.2 | 4.5 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2.5 | ... | 100% | 100% |

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)

TABLE 18.8

| LIGHTING TYPE | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| ELECTRICITY | 0.7 | 0.9 | 92.7 |
| KEROSENE | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.2 |
| GAS | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| OTHER | 0.1 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| NOT STATED | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| NONE | - | 0.0 | - |
| TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS | 33079.0 | 47124.0 | 58,920 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.9

| | 1970 | 1980 | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| FULLY OWNED | 63.80 | 64.70 | 72.40 | 74.70 | 74.3 |
| - OWNED WITH MORTGAGE | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8.0 |
| SQUATTED | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.1 |
| RENTED - PRIVATE | 26.30 | 23.40 | 21.20 | 17.10 | 17.6 |
| RENTED GOVT. | - | 1.50 | 1.30 | 1.00 | 0.9 |
| LEASED | 1.10 | 1.10 | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.2 |
| RENT FREE | 6.80 | 6.80 | 4.00 | 5.40 | 5.3 |
| OTHER | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.5 |
| NOT STATED | 1.80 | 1.90 | 0.70 | 1.00 | 1.1 |
| TOTAL (100%) | 21,753 | 26,919 | 33,079 | 41,481 | 58,920 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.10

| | Percentage of Household | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | 2001 | 2010 |
| Undivided Private House | 80.10 | 80.4 |
| Part of Private House | 9.20 | 7.5 |
| Flat, Apartment, | 6.60 | 8.8 |
| Townhouse | 0.50 | 0.2 |
| Doublehouse/Duple | 0.50 | 0.7 |
| Combined Business and Dwelling | 1.90 | 1.3 |
| Barracks | 0.40 | 0.2 |
| Other | 0.20 | 0.2 |
| Not Stated | 0.80 | 0.7 |
| TOTAL | 100 | 100 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001

TABLE 18.11A

| | PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING | PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED | PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED | PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING | PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD | PUBLIC STANDPIPE | PUBLIC WELL OR TANK | NOT STATED | TOTAL | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| % OF HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASTRIES CITY | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 75.7 | 11.8 | 5.1 | - | 4.1 | 1.9 | 100% |
| CASTRIES SUBURBAN | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 73.2 | 13.3 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 100% |
| CASTRIES RUEAL | 4.2 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 53.6 | 20.6 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 10.4 | 4.3 | 100% |
| ANSE LA RAYE | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 36.7 | 21.5 | 21.8 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 2.7 | 100% |
| CANARIES | 9.2 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 30.7 | 8.8 | 44.7 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 100% |
| SOUFRIERE | 2.2 | 5.0 | 0.6 | 52.5 | 17.4 | 16.8 | 0.4 | 4.7 | 1.0 | 100% |
| CHOISEUL | 0.6 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 47.6 | 23.8 | 13.9 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 100% |
| LABORIE | 1.8 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 54.7 | 22.4 | 8.9 | 38.3 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 100% |
| VIEUX FORT | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 53.1 | 25.6 | 8.1 | 26.5 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 100% |
| MICoud | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 51.7 | 30.6 | 5.2 | 17.6 | 7.4 | 0.9 | 100% |
| DENNERY | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 39.9 | 29.4 | 18.5 | 48.9 | 10.9 | 1.1 | 100% |
| GROS ISLET | 2.5 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 72.5 | 8.9 | 7.0 | 29.1 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 100% |
| TOTAL ISLAND | 2.4 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 58.4 | 19.5 | 8.5 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 2.1 | 100% |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010

TABLE 18.11B

| | PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING | PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED | PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED | PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING | PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD | PUBLIC STANDPIPE | PUBLIC WELL OR TANK | TRUCK | OTHER | TOTAL |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| % OF HOUSEHOLDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASTRIES CITY | 0.3 | ... | ... | 85.0 | 6.7 | 7.7 | ... | ... | 0.4 | 100% |
| CASTRIES SUBURBAN | 0.1 | 0.5 | ... | 88.8 | 5.5 | 3.0 | ... | ... | 2.2 | 100% |
| CASTRIES RUEAL | 0.3 | 1.4 | ... | 85.6 | 5.4 | 1.6 | ... | 0.0 | 5.6 | 100% |
| ANSE LA RAYE | 0.7 | 0.2 | ... | 69.0 | 10.0 | 11.5 | ... | 0.2 | 8.5 | 100% |
| CANARIES | 0.1 | 0.9 | ... | 54.0 | 6.4 | 34.5 | ... | ... | 4.1 | 100% |
| SOUFRIERE | 0.6 | 1.9 | ... | 72.8 | 7.8 | 11.8 | ... | 0.9 | 4.3 | 100% |
| CHOISEUL | 2.3 | 3.4 | ... | 67.9 | 13.4 | 7.0 | ... | ... | 6.1 | 100% |
| LABORIE | 0.0 | 1.2 | ... | 77.4 | 12.6 | 4.1 | ... | 0.0 | 4.6 | 100% |
| VIEUX FORT | 0.1 | 0.6 | ... | 79.0 | 10.8 | 5.0 | ... | ... | 4.5 | 100% |
| MICoud | 0.7 | 2.0 | ... | 70.8 | 15.2 | 2.8 | ... | 0.1 | 8.5 | 100% |
| DENNERY | 0.5 | 1.7 | ... | 60.1 | 17.5 | 9.2 | ... | 2.0 | 8.9 | 100% |
| GROS ISLET | 0.6 | 2.6 | ... | 87.8 | 4.5 | 1.9 | ... | 0.1 | 2.5 | 100% |
| TOTAL ISLAND | 0.4 | 1.6 | .. | 79.6 | 8.5 | 4.4 | .. | 0.2 | 5.3 | 100% |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.11C

| SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY | 1970 | 1980 | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING | 11.60 | 23.30 | 47.80 | 58.40 | 78.6 |
| PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED | 8.90 | 15.50 | 14.80 | 19.50 | 8.4 |
| PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED | 4.80 | 4.00 | 2.10 | 1.20 | 1.5 |
| PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING | ... | ... | ... | 0.60 | ... |
| PUBLIC STANDPIPE | ... | ... | ... | 2.40 | 0.4 |
| PUBLIC TANK OR WELL | 40.60 | 40.70 | 28.30 | 8.50 | 4.4 |
| OTHER & NOT STATED | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.70 | 0.30 | ... |
| TOTAL | 33.60 | 16.00 | 6.30 | 9.10 | 6.7 |
| NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 21,753 | 24,733 | 33,079 | 41,481 | 58,920 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.12

| | CHARCOAL | | WOOD | | GAS/LPG | | KEROSENE | | ELECTRICITY | | OTHER | | NOT STATED | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 | 2001 | 2010 |
| CASTRIES | 4.7 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 88.2 | 88.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 3.7 | ... |
| ANSE LA RAYE | 15.5 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 75.2 | 75.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 3.3 | ... |
| CANARIES | 32.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 63.0 | 63.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | - | 0.3 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 0.4 | ... |
| SOUFRIERE | 17.6 | 5.7 | 7.7 | 2.1 | 72.1 | 72.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.4 | ... |
| CHOISEUL | 18.1 | 17.9 | 14.2 | 6.7 | 65.5 | 65.5 | - | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 5.4 | 0.9 | ... |
| LABORIE | 9.1 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 2.6 | 80.3 | 80.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.8 | 2.6 | 2.3 | ... |
| VIEUX FORT | 4.6 | 13.3 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 86.9 | 86.9 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.2 | ... |
| MICoud | 5.9 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 87.1 | 87.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 0.9 | ... |
| DENNERY | 7.6 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 83.2 | 83.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 | ... |
| GROS ISLET | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 90.1 | 90.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 2.1 | ... |
| TOTAL ISLAND | 7.0 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 85.0 | 79.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.3 | ... |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991, 2001, AND 2010

TABLE 18.13

| | 1991 | 2001 | 2010 |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Charcoal/Wood | 28.9 | 12.1 | 5.6 |
| Gas | 68.5 | 85.0 | 90.5 |
| Kerosene | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Electricity | 0.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Other/Not Stated | 0.7 | 2.3 | 3.3 |
| TOTAL | 100 | 100 | 100 |

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT